

11-15-1965

1965 Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

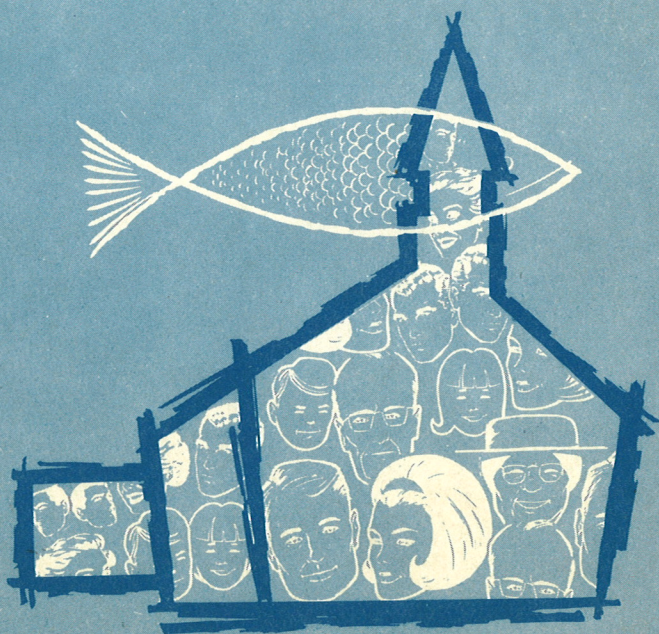
 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "1965 Arkansas Baptist State Convention" (1965). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 107. <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/107>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortenson@obu.edu.

1965
ARKANSAS BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION



1965 ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State
Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION
(117TH YEAR)

Held at:

First Baptist Church
and
Barton Coliseum
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 15-17, 1965

Next Session:

Second Baptist Church
and
Barton Coliseum
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 7-9, 1966

Edited by:

S. A. Whitlow
401 West Capitol
Little Rock, Arkansas

Preacher of Annual Sermon:

Dale Cowling, Little Rock

Alternate:

Andrew M. Hall, Fayetteville

1966 CONVENTION OFFICERS

Don Hook, Little Rock President
W. Harold White, Paris First Vice President
Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis Second Vice President
S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock Secretary-Treasurer

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ASSOCIATION OFFICERS	218
AUDITS	154
BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	10
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	11
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	11
Arkansas Baptist Medical Center	11
Baptist Memorial Hospital	12
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	13
Executive Board	9
Ouachita Baptist University	12
Southern Baptist College Advisory Board	13
Convention Nominating Committee	13
Convention Program Committee	13
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS	14
CONVENTION DIRECTORIES:	
Baptist Building Departments	6
Convention Officers	5
Executive Board Officers	5
Historical Directory	20
Ministers of Music and/or Education	215
Other Ordained Ministers	204
Pastors	186
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING:	
Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws	29
Budget Adopted	38
Committees Appointed:	
Credentials	23
Nominating Committee 1966	47
Order of Business	23
Resolutions	23
Tellers	23
Election of Officers	30, 32
Messengers	48
Program	24
REPORTS:	
Annuity Board	64
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	65
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	88
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	91
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	94
Baptist Book Store	103

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

	Page
Baptist Memorial Hospital	95
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas Inc.	103
Convention Committee Reports:	
Credentials Committee	31
Nominating Committee	45
Resolutions Committee	42
Southern Baptist College 1964 Request	41
Executive Board:	
Administration	61
Recommendations	38, 62
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine"	65
Baptist Student Union	66
Cooperative Program	67
Division of Services	68
Missions-Evangelism	69
Race Relations	72
Religious Education Division	73
Brotherhood	74
Church Music	75
Sunday School	79
Training Union	82
Memorial Hospital	97
Memorial Moments	44
Ouachita Baptist University	98
Southern Baptist College	102
Woman's Missionary Union	87
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:	
Christian Life Commission	105
Education Commission	106
Foreign Mission Board	109
Historical Commission	90
Home Mission Board	111
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	114
Radio and Television Commission	35
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	115
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	116
STATISTICAL TABLES	120

In Memoriam



Ben L. Bridges

1888 - 1965

Served for more than twenty-five years as Executive Secretary. An able administrator; a capable and dedicated denominational statesman. A trusted friend and faithful servant of the Lord.



L. M. Sipes

1884 - 1964

Served for two years as Editor of the *Baptist Advance*. A student... teacher... preacher of first magnitude with a pastoral heart, and a loyal supporter of the denomination.

"...Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

Executive Officers

President Don Hook
Baptist Tabernacle, Little Rock

First Vice PresidentHarold White
First Church, Paris

Second Vice PresidentThomas A. Hinson
First Church, West Memphis

Recording Secretary-TreasurerS. A. Whitlow
Little Rock

* * *

Executive Board Officers

PresidentRheubin L. South
Park Hill Church, North Little Rock

Vice PresidentJohn Maddox
First Church, Camden

Executive SecretaryS. A. Whitlow
Little Rock

ADMINISTRATION

S. A. Whitlow	Executive Secretary
Ralph Douglas	Associate Executive Secretary
John W. Cutsinger	Business Manager
Miss Betty Garton	Bookkeeper
Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman	Office Secretary
Mrs. Eujeania Breedlove	Asst. Bookkeeper
Mrs. Erline Bauer	Office Secretary
Mrs. Lera Stokes	Printing Room Supervisor
Miss Ruth Skiles	Tract-Mail Room Clerk
Mrs. Bonnie Williams	Work Room Assistant
Miss Margaret Bailey	Office Secretary-PBX Operator

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Ed F. McDonald, Jr.	Executive Secretary
Mrs. Harold Haley	Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Erwin L. McDonald	Editor
Mrs. E. F. Stokes	Associate Editor
Mrs. Ted Woods	Managing Editor
J. I. Cossey	Field Representative
Mrs. Harry Giberson	Secretary to Editor
Mrs. Weldon Taylor	Mail Clerk

BAPTIST STUDENT DEPARTMENT**Office Staff**

Tom J. Logue	State Director
Mrs. Carita Taylor	Office Secretary

Local Directors

Miss Cathy Layman	Little Rock University
Richard Bumpass	Director, Arkansas State College
Winston Hardman	Director, Arkansas A & M College
Glyn Finley	Director, Arkansas Tech and College of the Ozarks
Mrs. George Johnson	Director, Ouachita Baptist University
Jamie Jones	Director, University of Arkansas
Paul Larsen	Director, Arkansas State Teachers College
J. T. Midkiff	Director, Southern Baptist College (Volunteer)
Miss Nancy Philley	Director, Henderson State Teachers College
Mrs. Dan Seibert	Director, Arkansas College (Volunteer)
James Smalley	Director, Southern State College
Miss Juanita Straubie	Director, Arkansas Baptist Hospital

DIVISION OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

J. T. Eliff Director
 Mrs. Anna Mary Wilson Office Secretary

Brotherhood

Nelson Tull Secretary
 C. H. Seaton Associate Secretary
 Office Secretary

Church Music

Hoyt A. Mulkey Secretary
 Miss Eleanor Harwell Associate-Office Secretary

Sunday School

Lawson Hatfield Secretary
 Jerry Don Abernathy Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Mary E. Humphrey Elementary Director
 Miss Susie Session Office Secretary
 Mrs. Lexie Lee Sullivan Records Secretary

Training Union

Ralph W. Davis Secretary
 James A. Griffin Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Pat Elder Office Secretary
 Mrs. Evelyn Eubank Office Secretary

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

..... Secretary
 Jesse Reed Associate Secretary
 Mrs. Annabelle Powers Office Secretary
 R. A. Hill Church Development
 W. H. Heard, Booneville Chaplain, State Sanitorium
 E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School

RACE RELATIONS

Clyde Hart Secretary
 Mrs. Lanelta Knight Office Secretary
 Lacy K. Solomon, Pine Bluff Baptist Student Director, A M & N
 S. M. Taylor Teacher-Missionary
 M. W. Williams Teacher-Missionary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper	Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Mrs. R. E. Hagood	WMS Director
Miss Mary Hutson	YWA-Sunbeam Band Director
Miss Shirley Williams	GA Director
Mrs. Melvin Murphree	Office Secretary
Mrs. C. S. White	Office Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD

T. K. Rucker	Field Representative
Mrs. Lanelta Knight	Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Monticello

John R. Price	Superintendent
---------------------	----------------

ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

Little Rock

John Gilbreath	Administrator
W. H. Patterson	Assistant Administrator

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

North Little Rock

Norman Roberts	Administrator
----------------------	---------------

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr.	President
---------------------------	-----------

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge

H. E. Williams	President
----------------------	-----------

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Term to Expire 1966:

Arkansas Valley	James F. Brewer, Helena
Ashley	B. G. Hickem, Crossett
Bartholomew	James Draper, Warren
Calvary	Mr. Cecil Tedder, Searcy
Centennial	Mr. Ray Daugherty, Stuttgart
Central	Graham Fowler, 401 Oaklawn, Hot Springs
Concord	Marvin Gennings, 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith
Current River	Mr. Stanley Smithson, 1201 55th Terrace, Fort Smith
Dardanelle-Russellville	O. Phillip May, Pocahontas
Delta	Jack Bledsoe, Danville
Harmony	Mason Craig, McGehee
Hope	Vernon Dutton, Pine Bluff
Liberty	Mr. A. O. Smith, Stamps
Little River	Delbert McAtee, Smackover
Mississippi County	Lewis E. Clarke, Smackover
Mt. Zion	Mr. Clarence Anthony, Murfreesboro
North Pulaski	William Kreis, Blytheville
Pulaski County	Curtis Mathis, 1010 S. Main, Jonesboro
Stone-VB-Searcy	J. C. Myers, 4th and Poplar, North Little Rock
Tri-County	Paul Roberts, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock
Trinity	Mr. Ernest Ward, 5225 Scenic Drive, Little Rock
	Ben Wofford, Clinton
	Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis
	Jack Pollard, 101 Parkview Drive, Trumann

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS:

Don Hook	924 Pine, Little Rock
Miss Nancy B. Cooper	401 West Capitol, Little Rock
Mrs. R. E. Snider	1129 Herbert, NW, Camden

Term to Expire 1967:

Arkansas Valley	Wilson Deese, West Helena
Big Creek	S. M. Cooper, Salem
Calvary	I. M. Prince, Cotton Plant
Carey	Cline Ellis, Fordyce
Central	Hugh Owen, Malvern
Concord	Andrew Setliffe, North 40 & Grand, Fort Smith
Conway-Perry	Morris L. Smith, Morrilton
Gainesville	Edgar Griffin, Pollard
Harmony	Tal Bonham, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff

Hope	Leo Hughes, Texarkana Mr. J. N. Shoptaw, Box 26, Texarkana
Liberty	John Maddox, Camden
Little Red River	Mr. Harold Anderson, Heber Springs
Mississippi County	Mrs. R. H. Jones, Osceola
Mt. Zion	Carl Bunch, Jonesboro
North Pulaski	R. L. South, Box 4064, PH, North Little Rock
Pulaski County	Harold Hicks, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock Harold Hightower, 2100 South Tyler, Little Rock
Red River	Carl Kluck, Arkadelphia
Rocky Bayou	Shaw Griffin, Box 25, Sage
Tri County	R. B. Crotts, Wynne
Trinity	L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto
Washington-Madison	Dr. Glen Clayton, U of A, Fayetteville
White River	Mr. J. D. Dryer, Jr., Mountain Home

Term to Expire 1968:

Benton County	Dean Newberry, Rogers
Black River	Leslie Riherd, Newport
Boone & Newton	Bob L. Wright, Harrison
Buckner	Truman Spurgin, Waldron
Buckville	Homer Speer, Star Route, Mountain Pine
Caddo River	Jimmy Watson, Amity
Caroline	Eugene Ryan, Lonoke
Carroll County	Sardis Bever, Green Forest
Central	Carl Overton, Route 4, Box 584, Benton
Clear Creek	Charles Chesser Jr., Route 1, Alma
Concord	Eugene Moore, 3617 North 6th, Fort Smith
Delta	Merle A. Johnson Jr., Lake Village
Faulkner	W. T. Flynt, Conway
Greene	Mr. R. C. Johnson, Paragould
Harmony	Phil Beach, Rison
Independence	John Holston, Batesville
Liberty	Mr. John T. Daniel, Smackover
Mississippi County	Mr. James B. Johnson, Blytheville
North Pulaski	K. Alvin Pitt, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock
Ouachita	Mr. Austin Rogers, Mena
Pulaski County	Dale Ward, 320 Gaines Street, Little Rock
Tri County	Mr. Charles Bernard, Earle
Washington-Madison	Andrew Hall, Box 96, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term to Expire 1966:

Jim Bolton, Little Rock	Tom Digby, North Little Rock
James A. Overton, Marked Tree	

Term to Expire 1967:

C. R. Cole, Magnolia Gerald Burton, Warren
Dick Gregory, Augusta

Term to Expire 1968:

Melvin C. Thrash, Hope Ross T. Ward, Ashdown
Richard Womack, Fayetteville

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

George T. Blackmon, Executive Secretary

Term to Expire 1966:

District 1 Alexander Best, Fayetteville
District 4 H. D. Morton, Russellville
District 6 Edgar Harvey, Forrest City

Term to Expire 1967:

District 2 Harold Elmore, Mountain Home
District 3 J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge
District 8 Eddie McCord, Pine Bluff

Term to Expire 1968:

Member at Large Bernes K. Selph, Benton, Chairman
District 5 James Newnam, Mountain Valley Route, Box 70,
Hot Springs
District 7 M. T. McGregor, Texarkana

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Term to Expire 1966:

Hugh Plumlee, Monticello Charles Dillard, Magnolia
Miss Carol Burns, 1515 South Harold Echols, Arkadelphia
Main, Jonesboro Mrs. Albert Greenwell, Wilson
Fred M. Greeson, Monticello

Term to Expire 1967:

Horace Thompson, Little Rock Bill Nichols, Fountain Hill
Raymond Farris, Biscoe W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
L. C. Sanderson, Mena J. K. Southerland, Batesville

Term to Expire 1968:

Prince E. Claybrook, Paragould James E. Hill, Jr., Hot Springs
Burton A. Miley, Springale Mr. Frank Huffman, Blytheville
Mr. Julius Miller, El Dorado Ed Thrash, Hope

ARKANSAS BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

Term to Expire 1966:

R. H. Dorris, North Little Rock J. Leo Armstrong, Little Rock
Homer Bradley, DeWitt Jacob L. King, Hot Springs
W. M. Freeze, Jr., Jonesboro George Munsey, Little Rock

Term to Expire 1967:

Kenneth Price, North Little Rock	James Linder, Little Rock
Dr. Art Martin, Fort Smith	W. C. Blewster, Magnolia
Dr. Joe Rushton, Magnolia	Sam Reeves, Arkadelphia

Term to Expire 1968:

Don E. Harbuck, El Dorado	B. J. Daugherty, Little Rock
R. A. Lile, Little Rock	Floyd Chronister, Little Rock
Doyle Lumpkin, Lavaca	Harold White, Paris

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS**Term to Expire 1966:**

Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville	Larry Sloan, Walnut Ridge
	J. W. Royal, Judsonia

Term to Expire 1967:

Curtis McClain, Little Rock	Lawson E. Glover, Sr., Malvern
	Ray Langley, Eureka Springs

Term to Expire 1968:

George Florida, Osceola	J. H. Spears, West Memphis
	Neal Puryear, Jonesboro

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**Term to Expire 1966:**

Bernes K. Selph, Benton	Marlin Gennings, Jonesboro
William J. Sewell, Searcy	Kendall Berry, Blytheville
Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock	Edward Maddox, Harrisburg
Thomas Keys, Little Rock	W. Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

Term to Expire 1967:

Alsey Holland, Fayetteville	Miss Emma Riley, Little Rock
Roy Hilton, El Dorado	Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Little Rock
Wade W. Willis, Magnolia	Jeral Hampton, Booneville
Roy Bunch, Little Rock	Lloyd Lindsey, Camden

Term to Expire 1968:

Mrs. J. E. Berry, El Dorado	George Balentine, Hope
Dan Cameron, Fort Smith	Marvin Green, Stephens
George Jordan, Camden	Lehman Webb, Hot Springs
Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Murfreesboro	Robert A. Parker, Camden

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD

Term to Expire 1966:

Kenneth Threet, Piggott Curtis McClain, Little Rock
 John Holston, Batesville

Term to Expire 1967:

Charles Bernard, Earle Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis
 Richard Vestal, Monticello

Term to Expire 1968:

Prince E. Claybrook, Paragould Eugene Webb, Box 1331,
 Jonesboro
 John Colbert, Lepanto

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

Term to Expire 1966:

Dale Barnett, Route 1, Greenwood Tom Digby, North Little Rock
 Oscar Golden, Benton Dale Cowling, Little Rock
 Erwin L. McDonald, North Little Rock

Term to Expire 1967:

Hugh Owen, Malvern L. J. Ready, Eudora
 Terrell Gordon, Fayetteville Harold Clower, Little Rock
 Amos Greer, Pine Bluff

Term to Expire 1968:

Carl Bunch, Jonesboro Lee I. Dance, Mineral Springs
 Dale Ward, 320 Gaines, Henry Haynes, Hope
 Little Rock
 S. A. Whitlow, Little Rock

1966 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Term to Expire 1966: Don Hook, Little Rock
 Term to Expire 1967: Dillard Miller, Mena
 Term to Expire 1968: Glynn McCalman, Little Rock

1966 CONVENTION:

TIME November 7-8-9, 1966
 PLACE Second Baptist Church, Little Rock
 PREACHER Dale Cowling, Second Church, Little Rock
 ALTERNATE Andrew Hall, First Church, Fayetteville

1966 CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE

James Draper, Chairman Warren
 Curtis Mathis Jonesboro
 Charles Graves Van Buren
 Dillard Miller Mena
 W. O. Vaught, Jr. Little Rock

CONSTITUTION

Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall

otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI.—The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. The state President and the Executive Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members of the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board Committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII.—Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, 18; Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of any Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX.—Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X.—Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

Article XI.—Parliamentary Authority

Kerfoot's **Parliamentary Law** shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas, whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: When an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an expired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

3. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1848	Brownsville	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
	Dallas Co.			
1849	Mt. Zion	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
	Hempstead Co.			
1850	Mt. Bethel	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
	Clark Co.			
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
	Dallas Co.			
1857	Samaria	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
	Dallas Co.			
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)		No Meetings—	W. M. Lea, President	
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY—(Continued)

PLACE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER	
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	Fort Smith	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	E. E. Griever
1965	Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY—EVENING SESSION

Monday, November 15, 1965

(Committees Appointed - Constitution and By-laws Amended)

1. The One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session (117th year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, was called to order at 7 p.m. with the president, Walter L. Yeldell, Hot Springs, presiding.

2. The theme of the convention "Proclamation and Witnessing"; and the scripture, Matthew 28:16-20, "Go teach baptize and lo, I am with you alway. . . ."

3. Hoyt Mulkey, Secretary, Church Music Department, served as coordinator for the music of the convention and opened the meeting with the Music Men of Arkansas singing, "I Have Come From the Darkness to the Light" and "Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart." Mrs. Jack Jones, Little Rock, served as organist and Miss Eleanor Harwell, Church Music Department, served as pianist. Mr. Mulkey led the messengers in singing "How Firm A Foundation" and "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

4. George Harris, Dermott, read the scripture, Matthew 28:16-20, and led in prayer.

5. Following a motion and second on the seating of messengers, Amos Greer, Pine Bluff, raised a question on the seating of the messengers from First Baptist Church, Russellville, and called for an investigation by the Credentials Committee. The parliamentarian, Carl Overton, Benton, ruled that the matter was automatically referred to the Credentials Committee.

Voted: That all messengers present and others who may come in, except the messengers from the First Baptist Church, Russellville, who know themselves to be duly appointed by their churches be recognized as the body of this convention.

6. President Yeldell announced the appointment of the following committees:

**COMMITTEE ON
ORDER OF BUSINESS:**

Harold White, Chairman
Alexander Best
Carroll Caldwell

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:

W. E. Perry, Chairman
D. D. Smothers
John Basinger
Mason Bondurant
Henry Evans

TELLERS COMMITTEE:

Dan Cameron, Chairman
William West D. C. McAtee
L. C. Hoff M. E. Wiles
A. D. Corder Dale Jackson
Harold O'Bryan

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE:

Vester Wolber, Chairman
Paul Roberts
Tal Bonham

7. Don Hook, Little Rock, moved that consideration of the following resolution be set as a special order of business at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday morning:

WHEREAS, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the word "principles" as it is used in Article 3, Section 1 of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "close baptism" and "close communion", and

WHEREAS, it is recorded on page 57 of the Minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our Seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future Conventions, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge churches everywhere to re-examine the New Testament teachings on baptism and the Lord's Supper, and

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that in addition to becoming part of the regular minutes, this resolution, if passed, be published in the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**.

The motion was seconded. George Harris suggested the resolu-

tion be mimeographed and distributed before the Tuesday morning session for the consideration of the messengers prior to the special order of business and Don Hook agreed to have the resolution mimeographed. Motion carried.

8. Carl Overton read two proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws and suggested this be made an item of business in the Tuesday morning session prior to the election of officers.

(1) By-laws, 2. Officers

That the words "the morning of" be deleted from the first paragraph, making the paragraph read:

"The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention. . . ."

2. Constitution, Article VII, Trusteeships, Section 2

That the following sentence shall be added:

"Any member of any Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board."

Voted: That the program as printed be accepted as the order of business with any changes which shall become necessary.

PROGRAM

Monday Evening

November 15, 1965

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

7:00	Hymn	
7:05	Scripture and prayer	George Harris
	Matthew 28: 16-20	
7:15	Enrollment of Messengers	
7:20	Committees Appointed	Walter Yeldell
7:25	Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	John R. Price
7:50	Baptist Book Store	Robert Bauman
8:00	Special Music	Music Men of Arkansas
8:05	MISSIONS-EVANGELISM	
	C. W. Caldwell, Jesse Reed
	Closing Prayer	J. W. Buckner

Tuesday Morning

November 16, 1965

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 9:00 Hymn
- 9:05 Scripture and prayer Charles Belknap
Luke 24: 44-49
- 9:15 Words of Welcome Paul Roberts
Fraternal Greetings
- 9:25 Introduction of New Pastors, Music and
Education Directors S. A. Whitlow
- 9:40 Election of Officers
- 9:55 Special Music Carolyn Ann Yeldell
- 10:00 President's Address Walter L. Yeldell
- 10:30 Arkansas Baptist History Commission ..George T. Blackmon
- 10:35 Miscellaneous Business
- 10:50 Civic Morality Carl Bunch
- 11:00 Hymn
- 11:05 Special Music—Duet Mrs. Ruth Bremer,
Mrs. Frances Hunter
- 11:10 Annual Sermon Lehman Webb
Alternate Clifford Palmer
Closing Prayer Wade L. Carver

Tuesday Afternoon

November 16, 1965

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 2:00 Hymn
- 2:05 Scripture and prayer Roy V. Cook
Acts 17: 22-31
- 2:15 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Ouachita Baptist University Ralph A. Phelps Jr.
Southern Baptist College H. E. Williams
- 3:15 Miscellaneous Business
- 3:25 Special Music BSU Ensemble, AM&N
- 3:30 Message Robert Dickerson Sr.
Closing Prayer Oscar Golden

Tuesday Evening

November 16, 1965

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 7:00 Hymn
 7:05 Scripture and prayer Herbert Hodges
 Acts 1: 1-8
 7:15 Arkansas Baptist Hospital John A. Gilbreath
 7:40 ARKANSAS BAPTIST LIFE
 Closing Prayer Klois Hargis

Wednesday Morning

November 17, 1965

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 9:00 Hymn
 9:05 Scripture and prayer G. William Smith
 John 20: 19-23
 9:15 Reading of Journal
 9:25 Radio and TV Commission Andrew M. Hall
 9:30 Executive Board S. A. Whitlow, R. L. South
 10:50 Report of Resolutions
 Committee W. E. Perry
 Miscellaneous Business
 11:00 Hymn
 11:05 Special Music Cody Garner
 11:10 SEMINARIES
 Closing Prayer Peter L. Petty

Wednesday Afternoon

November 17, 1965

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

- 2:00 Hymn
 2:05 Scripture and prayer Garland A. Morrison
 Psalm 27
 2:15 Memorial Moments James A. Overton
 2:25 Report of Nominating
 Committee James F. Brewer
 2:40 Hymn
 2:45 Special Music Mrs. Norman Hines
 2:50 Message R. G. Lee
 Closing prayer James O. Young

Wednesday Evening

November 17, 1965

Barton Coliseum, Little Rock

- 7:00 Brass ChoirOuachita University
Marvin Lawson, Director
- Hymn
- 7:05 Scripture and prayer O. Damon Shook
Luke 10:1-6, 16
- 7:15 **YOUTH SERVICE**
Special MusicCombined Area Youth Choirs
- 7:30 MessageHoward E. Butt Jr.
Closing prayer

9. John R. Price, Superintendent, Arkansas Baptist Home for Children, Monticello, brought a message concerning the work of the children's home and led in prayer.

Voted: That the report of the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

10. Robert Bauman, Manager, Baptist Book Store, called attention to the ministry of the store as outlined in the **Book of Reports** and recommended several books now available.

11. Harold White, Paris, Chairman, Committee on Order of Business, announced that the matter of the amending of the Constitution and By-laws will be considered at the Tuesday morning session, immediately following the recognition of the new pastors, music and/or education directors.

12. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock, announced that the Billy Graham Film, "The Restless Ones" will be shown at the Robinson Auditorium later this week with a small admission charge, urging the messengers to see that the young people from their churches attend.

13. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "We've a Story to Tell" and the Music Men in singing "O Zion Haste."

Voted: That the report of Missions-Evangelism be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

14. C. W. Caldwell, Secretary, Missions-Evangelism, introduced the following workers from his department and each gave brief comments on their work: Hugh Cantrell, In-Service Training at Ouachita University, cooperating with our convention, the Uni-

versity and the Home Mission Board; E. A. Richmond, Chaplain, Arkansas Boys' Industrial School; Joe Johnson, working with the deaf in cooperation with our convention and the First Baptist Church, Little Rock; R. A. Hill, Church Development; Jesse Reed, Evangelism. Boyd Baker, Chaplain, State Sanatorium, Booneville, could not be present. Brother Baker has announced his plans to retire effective January 1, 1966, and Dr. Caldwell introduced his successor, W. H. Heard, Walnut Ridge, who spoke briefly.

Eugene Smith, a product of state missions, gave the testimony of his conversion in the Rudd Mission, Carroll County Association, in 1960. Brother Smith is now serving as pastor of the Rock Springs Church near Heber Springs.

Following the singing of "Jesus Calls Us" by the messengers, C. W. Caldwell, who has announced his retirement effective February 15, 1966, brought the closing message of the session, reviewing the work of the past 9 years and previewing some of the dreams of the future for the Missions Department.

15. The session was adjourned with prayer by J. W. Buckner, Crossett.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 16, 1965

*(Constitution and By-laws amended — Election of Officers —
Don Hook Resolution — Report of Credentials Committee)*

16. The session was opened at 9 a.m. with W. L. Yeldell presiding. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" and "The Morning Light is Breaking".

17. Charles Belknap, Elaine, read the scripture, Luke 24: 44-49, and led in prayer.

18. Paul Roberts, host pastor, brought words of welcome to the messengers. The president read greetings from the Kentucky Convention, Maryland Convention, and Georgia Convention.

Voted: To send fraternal greetings to these conventions in session.

Visitors recognized were: James L. Sullivan, Sunday School Board, and Taylor Daniel, Annuity Board. Special recognition was given to three beloved Baptist pioneers present in the session, S. E. Tull, Pine Bluff; W. B. O'Neal, North Little Rock; and W. J.

Hinsley, Hot Springs; and other retired ministers of the convention were asked to stand.

19. S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, introduced the following new full time workers in the state, pastors, ministers of music and/or education, or others, who have come to the fellowship of Arkansas Baptists since the last meeting.

Harold A. Biggs, Music-Education, First, Van Buren; Don R. Cooper, Pastor, First, Crawfordsville; B. G. Crabb, Pastor, North Main, Jonesboro; John W. Cutsinger, Business Manager, Arkansas Baptist State Convention; Myron D. Dillow, Pastor, Trinity, Blytheville; Milton DuPriest, Pastor, Beech Street, Texarkana; W. Clyde Hankins, Pastor, First, Forrest City; Bob Holland, Associational Missionary, Little Red River Association; Gerald Lewis, Music-Education, Wynne; J. Paul Lewis, Pastor, Yellville; O. M. Lindsey, Pastor, Buena Vista, Camden; J. H. Lingenfelter, Education, First, Little Rock;

Lester Mason, Music-Youth, First, Springdale; Glynn McCalmán, Pastor, University, Little Rock; H. D. McCarty, Pastor, University, Fayetteville; Loren G. Miller, Music-Education, First, Jacksonville; R. D. Roberts, Music, West Memphis; Paul G. Sanders, Associate Pastor, South Side, Pine Bluff; Gerald Schleiff, Pastor, Calvary, Hope; L. Alfred Sparkman, Pastor, Levy, North Little Rock; C. E. "Bill" Whitman, Pastor, Moro; Jerry M. Wilson, Pastor, West Side, El Dorado; Bob Wright, Pastor, First, Harrison; and Gerald E. Young, Pastor, Temple, Camden.

20. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS AMENDED

Carl Overton read the proposed changes in the Constitution and By-laws and moved the adoption of the changes. The motion was seconded and carried, and the following amendments to the Constitution and By-laws were approved:

(1) By-laws, 2. Officers

That the words "the morning of" be deleted from the first paragraph, making it to read: "The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention. . . ."

(2) Constitution, Article VII, Trusteeships, Section 2

That the following sentence shall be added: "Any member of any Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board."

Burton Miley moved the action concerning membership on the

Board of Trustees be made retroactive one year. The motion was seconded but was DEFEATED.

21. REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Vester Wolber, Chairman, Credentials Committee, read a letter of petition from Second Baptist Church, Bryant, and moved the church be recognized and the messengers seated. Seconded and carried. Dr. Wolber read the recommendation of the committee concerning the seating of the messengers from First Baptist Church, Russellville, and moved its acceptance. There was a second. Harold White called for the order of the day to proceed with the program to the election of officers.

22. ELECTION OF PRESIDENT

President Yeldell called for nominations for president. Those nominated were: Rheubin L. South, North Little Rock; Don Hook, Little Rock. Don Hook was elected president by secret ballot.

23. Roy Hilton, El Dorado, First Vice President, introduced Walter L. Yeldell. Following special music by Carolyn Ann Yeldell, "In Times Like These", accompanied by Dora Ann King, Hope, the president brought the annual President's Address, "Vital Essentials for Arkansas Baptists".

24. ELECTION OF FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

The chair called for nominations for First Vice President. Those nominated were: Don Cooper, Star City; and Harold White, Paris. Harold White was elected First Vice President by secret ballot.

25. George T. Blackmon, Chairman, Arkansas Baptist History Commission, brought the report of the commission.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission as found in the Book of Reports.

26. SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS

The chair called for the Special Order of Business. Don Hook, Little Rock, spoke briefly concerning the resolution previously brought to the convention and moved the adoption of the Resolution. There was a second.

Don Harbuck, El Dorado, moved the resolution be referred to the Executive Board for study and recommendation to the next meeting of the convention. There was a second. Motion to refer the resolution was DEFEATED.

Amos Greer, Pine Bluff, and E. Butler Abington, DeQueen,

spoke for the resolution. Andy Hall, Fayetteville, and Bill Flynt, Conway, spoke against the resolution.

Voted: To extend the time to hear O. M. Stallings.

D. Hoyle Haire called for the previous question. The call was sustained. Virgil Merrill, Forrest City, moved to table the motion on the resolution. There was a second but the motion to table the resolution was DEFEATED. The motion to adopt the resolution read by Don Hook was CARRIED.

“WHEREAS, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the word “principles” as it is used in Article 3, Section 1 of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called “close baptism” and “close communion”, and

WHEREAS, it is recorded on page 57 of the Minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our Seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future Conventions, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge churches everywhere to re-examine the New Testament teachings on baptism and the Lord’s Supper, and

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that, in addition to becoming a part of the regular minutes, this resolution, if passed, be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*.”

27. Vester Wolber, Chairman, Credentials Committee brought the following report on the matter referred to his committee concerning the seating of the messengers from First Baptist Church, Russellville:

“Although the recommendation of this committee is not to be taken as either approving or disapproving the practice of the First Baptist Church of Russellville, we recommend on the basis of the existing constitution that the messengers be seated, and that the matter be referred to a committee for careful study and recommendation next year.”

A motion by Vester Wolber was seconded. Amos Greer spoke against the recommendation. A call for the previous question was sustained and the vote on the recommendation of the Credentials Committee was taken without further debate. The recommendation of the Credentials Committee to seat the messengers from First Baptist Church of Russellville was DEFEATED.

28. The Committee on Order of Business, Harold White, Chairman, announced the report on Civic Morality by Carl Bunch would be moved to 3:15 p.m. in the afternoon session.

29. ELECTION OF SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

Those nominated for Second Vice President were: Leslie Riherd, Newport; R. B. Crofts, Wynne; Thomas A. Hinson, West Memphis, and James F. Brewer, Helena. A run off was necessary between Thomas A. Hinson and Leslie Riherd. Thomas A. Hinson was elected Second Vice President in the run off by secret ballot.

30. The messengers were led in singing "My Hope is Built". Special music was provided by a duet from First Baptist Church, Hot Springs, Mrs. Ruth Bremer and Mrs. Frances Hunter, "My Father Watches Over Me."

Clifford Palmer, Fort Smith, read the scripture, Ezekiel 22: 23-31, and Lehman Webb, Hot Springs, brought the Annual Sermon, "Filling the Gap".

31. The session was adjourned with prayer by Wade Carver, Fort Smith.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 16, 1965

(Christian Education Reports)

32. The session was called to order at 2 p.m. by Roy Hilton, El Dorado, First Vice President, and Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "More About Jesus."

33. Roy Cook, Texarkana, read the scripture, Acts 17:22-31, and led in prayer.

34. James L. Sullivan, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Sunday School Board, spoke briefly. A message of greeting was read from the North Carolina Convention.

35. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(1) Ouachita University

Voted: To accept the report of Ouachita University as printed in the Book of Reports

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President, recognized the Trustees and Faculty of Ouachita and spoke to the report. The Ouachita College Choir brought special music, "Glorious Everlasting", "The Prayer of Our Lord" and "There's Still Time, Brother", under the direction of Charles Wright and Dora Ann King, accompanist.

(2) Southern Baptist College

H. E. Williams, President, introduced Mrs. Jack Shambarger, head of the voice department, Southern Baptist College, who sang "I'll Tell the World" and directed the Southern Baptist College Choir in several numbers, "Now Let Every Tongue Adore Thee", "Be Merciful Unto Me, O Lord" and "The Beatitudes".

Voted: To adopt the report of Southern Baptist College as printed in the Book of Reports.

36. Carl Bunch, Jonesboro, brought the Civic Morality report.

Voted: To adopt the report of the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. as printed in the Book of Reports.

Willard Campbell, of the Christian Civic Foundation staff, spoke briefly urging the messengers to send representatives to the "Operation Speak-Up", a workshop on alcohol education for high school juniors and seniors to be held November 26-27 at the First Methodist Church, Little Rock.

37. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

L. H. Coleman, Pine Bluff, moved that in the light of the action this morning relative to the messengers of the First Baptist Church, Russellville, that this Convention make every effort to stay in communication with and offer assistance to this great church to the end that eventual fellowship can be restored between this church and our State Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried. .

Mason Bondurant, Dumas, read a resolution concerning Federal Aid and moved it be referred to the Resolutions Committee. Seconded and carried.

38. Clyde Hart, Director, Race Relations, spoke briefly concerning the work with Negro Baptists. The B.S.U. Ensemble,

AM&N College, Pine Bluff, sang "Prayer is the Key to Heaven" and "Without God" under the direction of Ben Gray Jr., accompanied by Willie Summerville.

The closing message for the session was brought by Robert Dickerson, Sr., pastor of the St. Paul Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas Consolidated, with his text from Luke 24:49 and Acts 1:8, "The Need for Power in an Age of Power".

39. The session was adjourned with prayer by Oscar Golden, Benton, and the Ensemble sang "Jesus Saves".

SECOND DAY—EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 16, 1965

(Hospital Reports — Arkansas Baptist Life)

40. The session was opened at 7 p.m. with the Nurses' Chorus from Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, singing "Sanctus" and the messengers singing "All Hail the Power."

41. Herbert Hodges, England, read the scripture, Acts 1:1-8 and led in prayer.

42. The president read a message of greeting from the Louisiana Convention in session.

Voted: To send fraternal greetings to the Louisiana Convention and to the regular Missionary Baptist Convention meeting in Morrilton.

43. James Linder, President, Arkansas Baptist Hospital Board of Trustees, moved that **the convention grant the hospital trustees the authority to change the name from Arkansas Baptist Hospital to Arkansas Baptist Medical Center. Seconded and carried.**

The work of Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, and Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, was represented by John Gilbreath, Little Rock, and Robert Scates, Memphis. Following a brief message by Mr. Scates the Upperclassmen Nurses' Glee Club of the Memphis hospital brought special music under the direction of Thomas Lane, "My Faith Has Found a Resting Place", "Lift Thine Eyes", "Hold Thou My Hand", "Ivory Palaces" and "The 23rd Psalm".

Voted: That the hospital reports be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports.

44. Using a question and answer panel the work of the Baptist Building Executive Board employees was explained briefly. The closing message of the session was brought S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary, with a text from John 20. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Thou My Everlasting Portion" and a dedication service was held for employees and members of the Executive Board led by R. L. South, President.

45. The session was adjourned in prayer by Klois Hargis, Hamburg.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, November 17, 1965

*(Executive Board Report — Budget Adopted — Report on
Southern Baptist College 1964 request)*

46. The session was opened at 9 a.m. with the messengers singing "Ye Servants of God"..

47. G. William Smith, Pine Bluff, read the scripture, John 20:19-23, and led in prayer.

48. On a motion by Dillard Miller, Mena, and second, the convention voted that the journal not be read.

49. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, moved the earnings from the undersigned investments be given to the Cooperative Program and the adoption of the Foundation report as found in the Book of Reports. Second and carried.

50. Andrew M. Hall, Fayetteville, brought the report of the Radio and Television Commission:

1 9 6 5

A N N U A L R E P O R T

The Radio and Television Commission
of the
Southern Baptist Convention

Dr. Paul M. Stevens, Executive Director

Twenty-five years of broadcasting the Good News of God's love is being observed by Southern Baptists' Radio and Television Commission this year. THE BAPTIST

hour, first "official" broadcast of the denomination, was begun on the afternoon of January 5, 1941, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Shreveport, La. Dr. M. E. Dodd was the speaker.

From that beginning of a half-hour worship service broadcast 13 weeks a year, the Commission has advanced to the present 22 different radio and television programs each week.

Observance of this 25th anniversary year was climaxed during the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas on June 2, 1965, when the agency's new international Communications Center was dedicated in Fort Worth, Texas. This event signified a new beginning of Southern Baptist efforts to proclaim the Good News into the far reaches of the world, and to witness to the millions who do not know Christ and the Hope which lies in Him.

The new headquarters building looks back on 27 years of operating in borrowed offices, converted homes and store buildings in order to use radio and television to preach the gospel. It contains offices, studio, radio-tv production areas, plus printing and warehouse facilities in the two buildings which contain 42,000 square feet and cost about \$720,000. This communications agency of the denomination stands on the threshold of redoubled efforts to reach the world's masses of people with the good news of Jesus Christ.

In spite of the obstacles, the Radio-TV Commission has brought the Southern Baptist Convention to third place in the free world in the number of broadcasts and hours put out annually. Radio Free Europe and the Voice of America are first and second.

The Commission prepared and distributed 79,984 individual broadcasts in 1964 — an increase of 27.2% over 1963. A total of 22 programs were produced and broadcast regularly last year, 13 in English and nine in other languages. This was four ahead of last year and a dozen more than in 1962. Plans are now underway to increase the number of stations broadcasting these programs.

The number of stations broadcasting these programs rose from 1210 in 1962 to 1732 in 1964. The figure stands at 2073 now (mid-October). In the past decade, programs produced by the Commission in the name of Southern Baptists have risen from 9,624 hours a year to 37,804 hours and from an estimated 13 million audience to 60 million—an overall increase of 361 per cent.

The Armed Forces Radio-TV Network will begin within a few weeks to broadcast *The Answer* and "*MasterControl*"* on 238 stations all over the world. These are not included in the figure above.

Commercial value of time given by local stations to seven domestic (U.S.) programs produced and distributed weekly by Southern Baptists' Radio-TV Commission came

to \$3,034,824. These programs were: *The Baptist Hour*, "MasterControl"[®], *Patterns*, *International Sunday School Lesson*, *La Hora Bautista*, *Music to Remember*, *The Answer*. (Time evaluation from Spot Radio Rates & Date, SRD—1964).

The agency operates under a four-part program structure approved by the Southern Baptist Convention. This includes radio-tv production, audience building for these broadcasts, a program of inquiry and counseling to those who respond to broadcasts, and a program of technical assistance to pastors and agencies of the Convention.

Under the first facet of the program structure, the denomination's tv series, "The Answer" was begun in 1956 and has been telecast on some 230 different stations in the past nine years. More than \$5 million dollars worth of public service time has been assigned to the Southern Baptist Convention through this program by these stations.

In addition, there are a number of overseas stations which carry the tv series in Spanish, Portuguese, Japanese, Chinese and Thai. The addition of a representative to provide liaison with stations in Asia will doubtless cause even greater increases during 1966. Harold P. Reeves, former Southern Baptist missionary to Thailand now fills this position.

The major effort in audience building continues to be the use of direct mail. Last year the Commission mailed over a million and a half pieces of printed material. The agency's monthly magazine, *The Beam*, has 40,000 subscribers and is sent monthly to all radio-tv station managers in the U.S. A quarterly Spanish publication called *Senales* is mailed to South American station managers and to a growing Spanish speaking listening audience.

A new facet of the program of inquiry and counseling beginning in January, 1966, will be a Radio Bible Correspondence Course — thought to be the first such course in America to offer Seminary credit.

Technical assistance in radio and tv production is being offered at an ever-increasing rate. This service in 1964 was notably to state Baptist conventions in the form of religious news programs and to the denomination's Foreign Mission Board as "on-the-job-training" for missionaries and advice on production facilities.

51. EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The president of the Executive Board, R. L. South, called Executive Board members to the choir loft. The Executive Secretary, S. A. Whitlow, gave a detailed explanation of background information concerning the proposed budget for 1966. George T. Blackmon moved the rules be suspended to allow the Executive Board budget recommendation for 1966, a portion of which had

not been previously published, to be considered. Second and carried.

(1) Supplementary Recommendations

On a motion by R. L. South, second and carried, the following recommendations were approved:

Voted: "1. A ten percent (10%) increase through the Cooperative Program in 1966 over that of 1965 by the churches.

2. Report monthly through the associations to the churches concerning the 1966 giving.

3. A Cooperative Program Week of Prayer - June 12-18, 1966.

(a) Information - Prayer

(b) Catch-Up Sunday - October 16, 1966 for an offering by churches which have not increased giving.

4. A STUDY COMMITTEE

(a) Appointed by the convention - to report back in 1967.

(b) Ask the Executive Board and Trustees (of institutions) to make a study of their work on a ten-year projection and report to the convention committee. Alternate plans for the educational institutions."

(2) 1966 BUDGET PROPOSAL

R. L. South moved adoption of the 1966 budget as recommended by the Executive Board. There was a second. Dale Jackson, Harrison, proposed the budget be amended to read \$100,000. for Missions-Evangelism and \$100,000. for Ouachita University in the Special Section. There was a second. Amos Greer proposed an amendment to the admendment that all Executive Board funds in the Advance section go to State Missions. There was a second. The amendment to the amendment was DEFEATED. The admendment to the proposed budget was DEFEATED.

The motion to approve the budget as recommended by the Executive Board was carried.

Burton Miley, Springdale, urged the acceptance of the budget as proposed on an equitable basis.

1966 BUDGET

I. STATE CAUSES

1. ADMINISTRATION\$ 34,675.00 \$ 34,675.00

2. DIVISION—MISSIONS

(1) Missions—Evangelism\$ 80,750.00
 (2) Race Relations 10,770.00
 (3) B. S. U. 70,000.00 \$ 161,520.00

3. DIVISION—RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

(1) General (and Pilot Project) ...\$ 26,600.00
 (2) Brotherhood 27,550.00
 (3) Church Music 18,950.00
 (4) Sunday School 33,250.00
 (5) Training Union 30,400.00 \$ 136,750.00

4. DIVISION—SERVICES

(1) General\$ 24,700.00
 (2) Camps—Assembly 12,600.00 \$ 37,300.00

5. ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWS-MAGAZINE

.....\$ 15,000.00 \$ 15,000.00

6. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION \$ 43,440.00 \$ 43,440.00

7. SPECIAL SERVICES

(1) Promotion\$ 21,470.00
 (2) Convention 12,000.00
 (3) Foundation 13,540.00
 (4) Annuity—Operating 8,300.00
 (5) Retirement Dues 110,000.00
 (6) New Baptist Building 11,000.00
 (7) Reserve 4,500.00
 (8) Ministerial Aid 3,250.00
 (9) Miscellaneous 8,034.00
 (10) BSU Building (HSTC) 20,000.00
 (11) Camp Indebtedness 30,000.00 \$ 242,094.00

\$ 670,779.00

8. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(1) Ouachita Baptist University\$323,735.92
 (2) Southern Baptist College 44,145.81 \$ 367,881.73

9. BENEVOLENCE

(1) Arkansas Baptist Hospital\$ 73,050.00
 (2) Baptist Memorial Hospital, Mfs. 9,740.00
 (3) Ark. Baptist Home for Children 80,686.16 \$ 163,476.16

\$1,202,136.89

II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION \$706,016.90 \$ 706,016.90

III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—SPECIAL

(1) Ouachita Baptist University	\$ 50,625.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	16,875.00	\$ 67,500.00

IV. CAPITAL NEEDS

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

(1) Ouachita Baptist University ..	\$ 62,720.00
(2) Southern Baptist College	15,680.00
	<u>\$ 78,400.00</u>

2. OTHER

(1) B. S. U.	\$ 9,800.00
(2) Arkansas Baptist Hospital	34,300.00
(3) New Mission Sites	24,500.00
(4) Baptist Memorial Hosp., Mfs.	4,900.00
(5) Camp Indebtedness	19,600.00
(6) New Baptist Building	24,500.00

	<u>\$117,600.00</u>	\$ 196,000.00
--	---------------------	---------------

\$2,171,653.79

V. ADVANCE

1. Southern Baptist Convention—½

2. Executive Board—½

(3) On a motion by Phil Beach, second and carried, the convention

Voted: That Ouachita Baptist University be permitted to borrow an additional \$100,000 to expand the facilities of the cafeteria.

(4) On a motion by Jay Heflin, second and carried, the convention

Voted: That a film on Arkansas Baptist work be produced in conjunction with the institutions of the convention.

(5) On a motion by W. Harold Hicks, second and carried, the convention

Voted: That the convention empower the Executive Board with the authority to act in the matter of the sale of the present property and arrange for the construction of a new Baptist Building.

52. REPORT ON SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE REQUEST

R. L. South, Chairman, Executive Committee of the Executive Board, read the following report on the request made by Southern Baptist College in the 1964 meeting, and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

"The Executive Committee of the Executive Board (of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention) has met with the Administrations of both Southern College, Walnut Ridge, and Ouachita University, Arkadelphia, to discuss the matter of the convention including Southern College in the family of institutions. After careful consideration of various phases of the problems involved, it is the judgment of this committee that further study should be given to a number of areas of concern before we would be in a position to make a final recommendation as to what is the best course of action.

The Executive Committee therefore recommends that a standing committee be appointed to make a more careful study in the following areas and to report their recommendation back to the convention not later than the annual session of 1967.

These areas are:

- I. A policy on Christian Education for the convention.
- II. The standing education committee should have as members:
 - 3 from Executive Board
 - 3 from trustees of Ouachita Baptist University
 - 3 from trustees of Southern Baptist College
- III. As related to Southern Baptist College the nature of the administrative structure best suited to achieve the convention's objectives in Christian education could be:
 1. A separate and individual institution.
 2. A part of a university system.
 3. All educational institutions be under one board of trustees elected by the convention.
 4. The educational institutions be under direction of a Commission of Education.

IV. RELATED MATTERS

1. It would be well to have the benefit of the BEST study now being made under the direction of the Christian Education Commission of SBC on the matter of Christian education.

2. Likewise, information on the development of the endowment campaign now being promoted by Southern Baptist College could add valuable information to the development of a financial policy.

R. L. South, Chairman
 Paul Roberts
 Carl Bunch
 W. Harold Hicks
 W. T. Flynt
 Walter L. Yeldell

53. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Jesus is All the World to Me". President Yeldell asked Hugo Culpepper, Home Mission Board, to bring greetings and speak briefly on his work.

54. REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

W. E. Perry, Chairman, Resolutions Committee, read the following report of his committee which was adopted:

"WHEREAS, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in its 112th annual session in the First Baptist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas, has enjoyed a significant meeting.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the convention express our gratitude to God for its progress and prosperity, and its appreciation to the pastor and people of the First Baptist Church for the hospitality shown convention guests, and for the privilege of using the church sanctuary and other facilities.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the convention express its appreciation to the convention officers, the program committee and the personalities who have appeared on the program for a well planned and well presented and well ordered session.

WHEREAS, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas, many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.

WHEREAS, this is an issue of vital importance, be it resolved that the president of the convention appoint a committee to make a careful study of this issue and bring a report to the 1966 session of the convention setting out guidelines concerning this problem.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this convention urge churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to respond to the needs of Christian education by larger support through the Cooperative Program.

WHEREAS, the Christian Civic Foundation organizations of Calhoun, Ouachita, and Poinsett Counties have been persistent in their legal battles in seeking to outlaw the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages in their respective counties,

BE IT RESOLVED that this convention commend and pray for these organizations in their efforts,

That Baptist leadership in other Arkansas counties which are legally wet give prayerful consideration to joining in similar local option liquor efforts.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our Baptist people encourage and urge our law enforcement officials to faithfully enforce our laws on gambling, alcoholic beverages, pornographic and other salacious literature, and other criminal laws.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we as Baptists shall, in the spirit of mutual understanding and growing Christian love, face the complex spiritual, moral, and ethical problems of our common life, prayerfully, seeking to "maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace."

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. Perry, Chairman
John Basinger
Mason Bondurant
Henry Evans

55. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

(a) On a motion by Bill Hickem, second and carried, the convention

Voted: That in the light of the action taken yesterday this Convention go on record as reaffirming our belief of the autonomy of the local church.

(b) It was announced that several of our preachers are critically ill at the time, among those mentioned were: John Whitlow, pastor, Hazen; Thad Douglas, Hamburg, retired; and Roy C. Maddux, faculty member from Southern Baptist College. The convention sent word expressing love and concern, and observed a special moment of prayer in their behalf led by James F. Brewer.

56. Norman Coad, Little Rock, brought the special music, "Satisfied With Jesus."

57. Following the introduction of the representatives of the seminaries: Nolan P. Howington, Southern; John E. Steeley, Southeastern; Yandell Woodfin, Southwestern; Roy Honeycutt, Midwestern, closed the session with the theological address, with a text from I Corinthians 12:48 ff.

58. The session was adjourned with prayer by John McClanahan, Pine Bluff.

THIRD DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 17, 1965

*(Memorial Moments—Dedication of Annual—Report of
Nominating Committee)*

59. The session was called to order at 2 p.m. with Faber L. Tyler, Ozark, Second Vice President, presiding. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing, "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day."

60. Garland A. Morrison, Hot Springs, read Psalm 27 and led in prayer.

61. MEMORIAL MOMENTS

James A. Overton, Marked Tree, brought a message honoring those who have gone to be with the Lord since the last meeting. W. Harold Hicks paid a special tribute to L. M. Sipes and T. L. Harris to Ben L. Bridges and led in prayer. Hoyt Mulkey sang "Face to Face".

MEMORIAL MOMENTS

James A. Overton

We are aware that words are always quite inadequate to express the emotions and sentiments of our hearts when we come to think of those who have walked beside us and labored among us in kingdom service, and have now gone away to be with the Lord. But when we remember the trials and heartaches, the disappointments and sorrows everyone must bear here below, we want to say with the Apostle Paul that "to depart and to be with Christ . . . is far better".

Doubtless, these Christian men and women who have passed away during this year have done so in the same calm spirit and assurance which Paul expresses in II

Timothy 4:6 - 8: "For I am already being poured out as a drink-offering, and the time of my departure has come. I have fought the good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith; in the future there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day; and not only to me, but also to all who have loved His appearing."

So, although we are left to carry on the glorious work of our Lord without their counsel, their encouragement, their help, and their companionship, and we are constantly bearing in our minds and hearts the "pain of parting", we are heartened by the assurance that they have entered that "house not made with hands" and where the Lord's redeemed shall serve in His glorious presence forevermore.

As we pause in this Convention to pay tribute to the memory of a great number of the members of the churches throughout the state, and the following pastors and denominational workers who have passed away this year, we do so in the confident hope of the coming again of our Lord Jesus Christ, the resurrection of the body from the dead, and a glorious reunion in heaven.

We would recommend that as the names of these pastors are called, that near relatives stand, and that the Convention join in a period of silent meditation and prayer in behalf of their loved ones who are left behind.

The names of those who have passed away this year, which are known to us, are:

R. L. Blackwell	W. R. Nail
B. L. Bridges	H. D. Palmer
Oliver S. Conley	John D. Reeves
Oscar Davis	L. M. Sipes
Curtis Griffith	J. E. Strickland
John T. Griffith	Luther C. Ward
Gerald Jones	

62. DEDICATION OF ANNUAL

On a motion by James A. Overton, second and carried, the convention **Voted: To dedicate the 1965 annual to L. M. Sipes and Ben L. Bridges.**

63. REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

James F. Brewer, Chairman, gave the report of the Nominating Committee. On his motion and a second the report was approved with the exception of a vacancy noted on the Executive Board in Current River Association. A nomination from the floor of O. Phillip May, Pocahontas, resulted in his election by acclamation.

64. The Executive Secretary announced the Executive Board meeting immediately following the session for the election of a president as required by the Executive Board Constitution. Then he read greetings from the conventions in session in South Carolina and Mississippi and from the Student Senate, Ouachita University.

65. Mrs. Norman Hines, Little Rock, brought special music, "There's a New Song in My Heart."

66. The closing message of the session was by R. G. Lee, Memphis, "Every Christian a Witness; Every Christian a Missionary" and led in prayer.

67. The session was adjourned with prayer by James O. Young, Arkansas City.

THIRD DAY—EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 17, 1965

(Youth Night)

68. The final session of the 112th annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was held in the Barton Coliseum, Little Rock. The Brass Choir of Ouachita University opened the session at 6:45 p.m. under the direction of Marvin Lawson. The 1,000 voice youth choir, directed by Hoyt Mulkey, sang "Onward, Christian Soldiers." Norman Webb was organist and Eleanor Harwell, pianist.

69. Damon Shook, Hot Springs, read the scripture, Luke 10:1-6, 16 and led in prayer.

70. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Jesus Saves," "I Know Whom I Have Believed," and "I Will Sing of My Redeemer."

71. President Yeldell read a message of fraternal greetings from the New Mexico Convention. The president expressed appreciation to R. V. Haygood, Pulaski County missionary, and Hoyt Mulkey for their work in making the night's attendance a success.

72. W. O. Vaught made another appeal to the messengers to attend the film "The Restless Ones" to be shown later in the week at the Robinson Auditorium.

73. The Arkansas State B.S.U. presented the theme interpre-

tation on "Proclamation and Witnessing" under the direction of Dick Bumpass, Campus Director.

74. William L. Horton, Ouachita University faculty, brought special music, "Why Do I Sing About Jesus" followed by a testimony by Ken Hatfield, former University of Arkansas football team member.

75. Hoyt Mulkey led the messengers in singing "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."

76. Following a "Proclamation Medley" with the Youth Chorus, William L. Horton and the Brass Ensemble, a message on "Pride" by Howard E. Butt, Jr., Corpus Christi, Texas, businessman, brought the session to a close.

77. President Yeldell presented the gavel to the newly elected president, Don Hook, Little Rock. President Hook introduced his wife and daughter and announced the following 1966 Convention Nominating Committee:

James Draper, Warren, Chairman
Curtis Mathis, Jonesboro
Charles Graves, Van Buren
Dillard Miller, Mena
W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock

78. On motion and second the convention was adjourned with prayer by Don Hook.

A TOTAL OF 1,031 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THIS CONVENTION.

MESSENGERS BY CHURCH AND ASSOCIATION

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Clarendon, First—Rev. Raymond E. Palmer
 Elaine—Rev. Charles W. Belknap, Rev. Robert Dotley
 Helena, First—Rev. and Mrs. James F. Brewer, Rev. Harvey
 Gray, Mrs. R. L. Nance, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Porter, Mr.
 and Mrs. F. W. Purvines, Mrs. J. J. Roberts, Mrs. Joe Shel-
 ton
 Lexa—Rev. and Mrs. Glen Hicks
 Marianna, First—Rev. Herman Sandford
 Marvell—Rev. Melvin Hampton
 Monroe—Rev. Everett Denton
 Moro—Rev. C. E. Whitman
 Turner, First—Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Bonner
 West Helena—Rev. Wilson Deese, Rev. Carl Fawcett
 West Helena, Second—Rev. Lendol Jackson

ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Hickem, C. J. Holiman
 Gardner—Rev. Raymond Carpenter
 Hamburg, First—Verne Carpenter, Rev. Klois Hargis, Rev.
 John Noble
 Meridian—Rev. DeWitt Kelly
 Mount Olive—Rev. Carroll Evans
 Temple—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Buckner

BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer—Rev. John Robbins
 Immanuel, Warren—Rev. Harold Brewer
 Ladelle—Rev. Charles Draper
 Monticello, First—Rev. Minor E. Cole, Rev. J. R. Price
 Monticello, Second—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever
 Northside—Rev. Edward Elrod
 Warren, First—E. L. Crosby, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. James T. Dra-
 per, Rev. and Mrs. H. Lee Lewis, Rev. Don R. Williams
 West Side—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Rowell

BENTON COUNTY:

Bentonville, First—Rev. Paul Myers, Rev. and Mrs. Harry C.
 Wigger
 Gentry, First—Rev. Jack Jones
 Gravette, First—Rev. Gene D. Box
 Harvard Avenue—Rev. Charles Rosson
 Lakeview—Rev. Kenneth Meador
 Rogers, First—Rev. Dean Newberry

BIG CREEK:

Hardy, First—Rev. Noel Tanner

BLACK RIVER:

Alicia—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Shell
College City—Felix Goodson, Rev. Earl R. Humble, Rev. Ma-
son Sellers, Rev. H. E. Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Billy Walker
Imboden—Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Cossey
Newport, First—Rev. Leslie M. Riherd
Smithville—Rev. Dwayne Shelton
Swifton—Rev. E. Fred Savage
Walnut Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Heard

BOONE-NEWTON:

Batavia—Rev. Roy McLeod
Deer—Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Cooper
Eagle Heights—Rev. Dale Jackson, Rev. Dennis James
Everton—Rev. Thomas Balentine
Harrison, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bob Wright
Jasper—Rev. W. A. Smith

BUCKNER:

Haw Creek—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Wood
Huntington, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ford F. Gauntt
Parks—Rev. William Barnett
Waldron, First—Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Denton, G. W. Henderson,
Truman Spurgin, Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Taylor

BUCKVILLE:

Cedar Glades—Rev. Homer Speer
Rock Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Kendrick

CADDO RIVER:

Amity, First—Rev. Jimmy Watson, W. C. Whitney
Mount Ida, First—Rev. and Mrs. Don Travis, Rev. William E.
Woodson
Norman, First—Rev. Dale Bowen
Pine Ridge, First—Rev. and Mrs. James McCommas

CALVARY:

Augusta, First—Rev. T. E. Lindley
Beebe, First—Mr. and Mrs. Fred M. Bollen, Rev. and Mrs.
William Burnett, Rev. Edward L. Smith
Central, Bald Knob—Rev. A. D. Corder
Cotton Plant, First—Irvin M. Prince
El Paso—Rev. Ernest Anderson
Grace—Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Gean
Judsonia, First—Rev. James W. Royal
Kensett, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle Neal
McCrary, First—Rev. Fritz E. Goodbar
McRae, First—Rev. Walter Baker
Pangburn, First—Rev. and Mrs. Gib Williams
Raynor Grove—Rev. Rudy McClanahan

Rocky Point—Rev. Leonard D. McDoughle
 Searcy, First—Charles Hughes

CAREY:

Bearden, First—Rev. Homer Haltom
 Calvary—Rev. Wayne P. Carpenter
 Fordyce, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Elliff, Rev. Cline D. Ellis
 Hampton, First—Rev. Pat E. Titsworth
 Southside—Rev. and Mrs. Enon Boyette, Rev. D. W. Stark
 Sparkman, First—Rev. Perry Blount
 Willow—Rev. Robert H. Watson

CAROLINE:

Baugh Chapel—Rev. and Mrs. L. E. Jolly, Mr. and Mrs. Uless
 Sentell, Mrs. Martha Lou Shock, Mrs. Shirley Thompson
 Biscoe—Rev. Pat Mehaffey
 Brownsville—Rev. Gerald C. Rowe
 Cabot, First—E. H. Lenderman, Rev. Harold O'Bryan
 Caney Creek—Rev. James W. Hickman
 Coy—Rev. W. F. Pannell, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Walls
 Des Arc—Rev. Ernest Banton
 DeValls Bluff—Rev. Freeman McMenis
 England, First—Rev. Herbert Hodges, Joe Huddleston
 Humnoke—Rev. L. A. Tribble
 Keo—Rev. and Mrs. James Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. James Phillips
 Lonoke, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. James, Rev. Eugene Ryan
 Steel Bridge—Rev. Jack H. Hogue
 Toltec—Rev. Virgil Tarvin
 Ward, First—Mrs. Sally Jayroe, Mrs. Louise O'Bryan, Mrs.
 Zorene Waters

CARROLL COUNTY:

Eureka Springs, First—Rev. Ray Y. Langley
 Freeman Heights—Rev. and Mrs. Ed F. McDonald, III
 Grandview, First—Rev. Herman Ballentine
 Green Forest, First—Rev. Sardis Bever
 Rock Springs—Rev. Dean Smith

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra, First—Rev. Coy Sample
 DeWitt, First—Rev. and Mrs. Homer A. Bradley
 North Maple—Rev. Harold Wm. Taylor
 Southside—Rev. Robert Howie
 Stuttgart, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle B. Bledsoe

CENTRAL:

Bauxite, First—Rev. F. M. Robinson
 Benton, First—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mayo,
 Mrs. James F. Sawyer, Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Selph, Mrs.
 Walter Wimmer

Bryant, Second—Rev. Thomas F. Cupples, Garland D. Pinnell,
 Herman N. Slaughter
 Calvary—Rev. Oscar Golden, O. R. Richey
 Central, Hot Springs—Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Burch, Mrs. J. C.
 Harwell, Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Jr., Mrs. Floy H.
 Miller, Mrs. Alberta Renshaw
 Emmanuel—Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Shreve, Rev. Bill Kendrick
 Gilead—Rev. and Mrs. Frank Taylor
 Grand Avenue—Arvel C. Freeman, Rev. Garland A. Morrison
 Gravel Hill—Rev. Charles Holcomb
 Highland Heights—Rev. J. C. McClenny, Mr. and Mrs. L. G.
 Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Newcomb
 Hot Springs, First—Mrs. L. A. Bloom, Mrs. Jerry Bremer, Mrs.
 Carl Crow, Mrs. Earl Hunter, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob L. King,
 Mrs. H. E. Kirkpatrick, Lewis A. Myers, Rev. and Mrs.
 Lehman Webb, Mrs. Phillip Marak, Alternate
 Hot Springs, Second—Rev. Jim Blankenship, Carbon Sims,
 Rev. and Mrs. Walter Yeldell, Mrs. J. D. Yerby
 Lake Hamilton—Rev. Jimmy Taylor
 Lakeshore Heights—Rev. Hubert O. Ray
 Malvern, First—Rev. C. R. Ellis, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen,
 Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles
 Malvern, Third—Mrs. Frank Hinkle, Rev. and Mrs. Homer
 Shirley
 Pleasant Hill—Rev. Jim P. Thrash
 Park Place—Mrs. Hugh Hood, Mrs. Charles McMoran, Rev.
 and Mrs. O. Damon Shook, Mrs. Albert Standiford
 Pearcy—Rev. Evert Springfield
 Piney—Mrs. Opal McElroy, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence E. Shell, Jr.
 Ridgecrest—Rev. E. S. Ray
 Sheridan, First Southern—Rev. James C. Walker
 Shorewood Hills—Rev. Oscar Huston
 Trinity—Woodrow W. Bell, William C. Hobbs, Jr., Rev. Carl
 M. Overton
 Walnut Valley—Mrs. James Newnam, Mrs. H. D. Voegel

CLEAR CREEK:

Alma, First—Rev. J. Ronald Condren
 Altus, Central—Rev. Elmer Linton
 Cedarville—Rev. Garland Brackett
 Clarksville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carroll D. Caldwell
 Kibler—Rev. Charles Chesser
 Ozark, First—Charles F. Gwaitney, Rev. Gerald Jackson, Mr.
 and Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Wilhelm
 Shibley—Rev. and Mrs. Douglas Cheatham
 Trinity—Rev. James A. Nelson
 Van Buren, First—Harold Biggs, Rev. Charles Graves
 Webb City—Rev. Eddie Smith

CONCORD:

Barling, First—Rev. and Mrs. Elva Adams
 Booneville, First—Mrs. Verna Finch, Rev. D. Hoyle Haire
 Charleston, First—Rev. Cecil Staton
 Fort Smith, First—Rev. Dan B. Cameron
 Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. Elton Pennington

Grand Avenue—Mr. and Mrs. Dick Maple, Rev. Clifford Palmer, Andrew Setliffe
 Greenwood—Rev. Lonnie Lasater
 Hackett, First—Rev. Robert Morrison
 Immanuel—Rev. L. B. Stallings
 Lavaca, First—Rev. and Mrs. Doyle L. Lumpkin
 Magazine, First—Clark E. Bowden, Rev. and Mrs. Noel D Greenfield
 Oak Cliff—Rev. Rick Ingle
 Paris, First—Rev. and Mrs. W. Harold White
 South Side, Booneville—Rev. E. G. Waddell
 South Side, Fort Smith—Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Gennings, Wilson Tucker
 Spradling—Rev. and Mrs. Henry M. Evans
 Temple—Rev. and Mrs. Wade L. Carver
 Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. Eugene T. Moore

CONWAY-PERRY:

Bigelow—Mrs. R. E. Dismukes, Mrs. Marvin Pearson, Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Raines
 Morrilton, First—Rev. and Mrs. Morris Smith
 Perryville, First—Rev. Ray Cowart, Rev. Loy Garner
 Plumerville, First—Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Kirkland, Mrs. F. M. Ramer
 Thornburg—Rev. Holland Ball

CURRENT RIVER:

Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Duffer
 Corning, First—Rev. Richard Vestal
 Pocahontas, First—Rev. and Mrs. O. Phillip May
 Ravenden Springs—Rev. Junior Vester
 Witts Chapel—Rev. Doyle Wesson

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Belleville—Rev. Refus Caldwell
 Bluffton—Mrs. Georgia Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. George Patton
 Centerville, First—Rev. Don McBride
 Danville, First—Rev. Jack J. Bledsoe, J. D. Hethcoat
 Dardanelle, First—Rev. Anton C. Uth
 Kelly Heights—Rev. and Mrs. Carl H. Stone
 Knoxville—Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Troglin, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Williams
 London—Rev. and Mrs. T. F. Cooper
 New Hope—Rev. H. N. Williams
 Ola, First—Rev. Carl Goodson
 Russellville, Second—Rev. Jack Porter

DELTA:

Arkansas City—Robert S. Moore, Rev. J. O. Young
 Bellaire—Rev. Harry Garvin
 Chickasaw—Rev. Gene Smith
 Dermott—Rev. Noel Barlow, Rev. George Harris

Eudora—J. P. Cheatham, Rev. L. C. Hoff, Rev. L. G. Ready
Kelso—Rev. Thomas Darter
Lake Village, First—Mrs. B. C. Clark, Howard R. Jackson,
Rev. Merle A. Johnson, Jr.
McGehee, First—Rev. and Mrs. Mason W. Craig
Portland—Rev. Hilton Lane
Tillar, First—Rev. David M. Stevens
Wilmot—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Nix

FAULKNER:

Bee Branch—Rev. Lester Nixon
Beryl—Rev. and Mrs. Pickens Barker, Mrs. David Bishop, Mrs.
Sarah Naylor, Rev. E. F. Simmons
Cadron Ridge—Rev. Jack Bean
Conway, First—Rev. William T. Flynt, Thurman Hitchcock,
Paul Larsen, James H. Ware
Conway, Second—Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Bryant, Mr. and Mrs.
Jim Joe Graddy, Rev. Allen T. McCurry, Mrs. Gordon
Parker, Raymond Potts, Rev. O. M. Stallings, Mrs. William
M. Stallings, Rev. William West
Mayflower—Mrs. William Oliver, Homer L. Rich, Mrs. Calvin
Squires
Mount Vernon—Rev. and Mrs. Horace Boyd, Mrs. James Grif-
fith
Pickles Gap—Rev. John Evans
Pleasant Grove—Rev. R. F. Weeks
Southside—Rev. George Lassett

GAINESVILLE:

New Hope—Rev. Edgar Griffin
Rector, First—Rev. Lawrence Green

GREENE COUNTY:

East Side—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Holcomb
Immanuel, Paragould—Rev. M. L. May
Light—Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Edwards
Nutts Chapel—Rev. H. O. Schultz
Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Claybrook, Rev. Theo
T. James, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Johnson
Stanford—Rev. John McCollum
West View—Rev. Guy Whitney, Junior L. Wycoff

HARMONY:

Centennial—Rev. J. W. Whitley
Central—Rev. and Mrs. Andy O'Kelly, Rev. E. A. Richmond
Dollarway—Rev. R. C. Creed
Dumas, First—Rev. and Mrs. Mason E. Bondurant, Oscar L.
Puryear
Forrest Park—Rev. and Mrs. G. William Smith
Gould, First—Rev. William C. Buie
Greenlee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. Don Jones, W. O. Owen,
Mrs. J. K. Rogers

Hardin—Rev. R. B. King
 Hickory Grove—Rev. Eugene May
 Humphrey—Horace H. Harvill, Rev. and Mrs. Ronald Kimbell
 Immanuel, Pine Bluff—Rev. L. H. Coleman, Rev. and Mrs.
 Charles Johnson, S. E. Tull, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse J. Whiteaker
 Kingsland, First—Rev. Danny Coker
 Lee Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. C. Phelan Boone
 Linwood—Rev. and Mrs. David Crouch
 Matthews Memorial—Rev. Vernon Dutton
 Pine Bluff, First—Rev. John W. Kilburn, Rev. John McClanahan
 Rison—Rev. Phil J. Beach
 South Side—Rev. Tal Bonham, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dempsey,
 Dwayne Fischer, Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer, Rev. Ronald
 Mensinger, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Price, Paul R. Sanders;
 Mrs. Milton Lowry, Alternate
 Star City, First—Rev. and Mrs. C. Don Cooper
 Sulphur Springs—Rev. Bill J. Holcomb
 Watson Chapel—Rev. Eddie L. McCord, Mrs. Lil Matlock

HOPE:

Arabella Heights—Rev. Bob Alexander
 Beech Street—Mrs. Harry Canup, Mrs. G. L. Dillehay, Rev.
 and Mrs. Milton DuPriest, Rev. M. T. McGregor, Mrs. J.
 N. Shoptaw
 Bradley, First—Rev. Jim H. Powell
 Calvary, Hope—Rev. and Mrs. Gerald E. Schleiff
 Calvary, Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. Roy V. Cook
 Canfield—Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Peterson
 Central, Magnolia—Rev. Loyd L. Hunnicutt, James A. Smalley,
 Earl Bailey
 Genoa—Rev. Chester Gray
 Guernsey—Rev. Gene Lindsey
 Hickory Street—Rev. and Mrs. Robert G. Tucker
 Hope, First—Rev. George Balentine, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Flanders
 Immanuel, Texarkana—Rev. W. V. Garner, Mrs. Jewell Ogburn
 Shiloh Memorial—Rev. Joel E. Harris
 Stamps, First—Rev. Don Dilday
 Trinity—John Cauthron, Rev. Leo J. Hughes

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Rev. John Holston
 Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Bone, Rev. J. Everett Sneed
 Cord—Rev. James T. McGill
 Desha—Rev. Paul Huskey
 Pilgrims Rest—Rev. M. F. Burge
 Pleasant Plains—Clay Gilbert, L. W. Meachum
 Ruddell Hill—Rev. Bob Cartwright
 West, Batesville—Rev. T. R. Coulter, Mrs. J. L. Swafford, Mrs.
 P. H. Wilkerson
 White River—Rev. Hugh Gowens

LIBERTY:

Buena Vista—Rev. O. M. Lindsey
 Caledonia—Rev. and Mrs. W. Hugh Nelson, Mrs. R. C. Taylor

Calion—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Gilbreath
 Calvary—Rev. Harold A. Wilson
 Camden, First—Rev. John R. Maddox, Mrs. Roy E. Snider,
 Rev. and Mrs. T. J. Watts
 Camden, Second—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers
 Cullendale, First—Rev. and Mrs. Robert A. Parker, Malcolm
 Sample
 East Main—Rev. Glenn H. Morgan
 Ebenezer—Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Everett
 El Dorado, First—Rev. George Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Van H.
 Evans, Rev. Don B. Harbuck, Rev. John E. Hargett, Ray-
 mond B. Higgins
 El Dorado, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Tom E. Bray, Mrs. Nat T.
 Dyer, Mrs. Ted Vernon
 Galilee—Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum
 Hillside—Rev. Herman Voegele, Jr.
 Huttig, First—Mrs. W. F. Sims
 Immanuel, El Dorado—Rev. and Mrs. Roy B. Hilton, Mr. and
 Mrs. Haskell Lindsey
 Joyce City—Rev. Ross Williams
 Maple Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Lewis E. Clarke
 Norphlet, First—Rev. and Mrs. Zane Chesser
 Parkview—Rev. J. W. Burrows
 Smackover, First—Rev. D. C. McAtee
 Southside—Rev. and Mrs. M. H. McManus
 Stephens, First—Mr. and Mrs. Marvin A. Green
 Strong, First—Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Williamson
 Temple, Camden—Rev. Gerald E. Young
 Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. William C. Huddleston
 Urbana—Rev. William O. Miller
 Village—Rev. Harold S. Carter
 Westside—Rev. Conway H. Sawyers, Rev. and Mrs. Jerry M.
 Wilson

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Concord, First—Rev. and Mrs. Noble Wiles
 Heber Springs, First—Mr. and Mrs. Harold Anderson, Rev.
 Walter N. Hill, Rev. Robert N. Holland
 Quitman—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Dugger
 South Side—Rev. Ted Cook

LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown, First—Rev. Ross O. Ward
 Bingen, First—Paul E. Haynes
 DeQueen, First—Rev. E. Butler Abington, Paul Parker
 Dierks, First—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Kite
 Foreman, First—Rev. and Mrs. James Ryan
 Horatio, First—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer, Mrs. H. W.
 Montgomery
 Murfreesboro, First—Clarence Anthony, Miss L. J. Hile, Rev.
 Robert Tucker, Miss Jean Green
 Nashville, First—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean, Rev. Maurice
 Hurley

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Calvary, Blytheville—Rev. and Mrs. John Lamb, W. W. Nutt
 Calvary, Osceola—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Boyer
 Gosnell—Rev. and Mrs. William Kreis
 Joiner—Rev. and Mrs. Milton Wilson
 Leachville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley
 Manila, First—Rev. E. A. Pipkins
 Nodena—Rev. R. C. Johnson
 Osceola, First—Rev. Harry G. Jacobs
 Trinity—Rev. Myron Dillow
 Wardell—Rev. Carl King
 Whitton—Rev. and Mrs. James E. McDaniel

MT. ZION:

Bay, First—Rev. and Mrs. Hal W. Gallop
 Bono—Rev. Vernon Bradley
 Central—Harry Brewer, Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Mathis, Rev. and
 Mrs. Les Stanley
 Childress—Rev. Eugene L. Bailey, Odis Dodd
 Fisher Street—Rev. Ray S. Nelson
 Friendly Hope—Rev. J. O. Miles
 Jonesboro, First—Rev. and Mrs. Carl Bunch, W. M. Freeze, Mr.
 and Mrs. Marlin Gennings, Jerry Huling, Rev. and Mrs.
 Emil D. Williams
 Lake City, First—Rev. John M. Basinger, Mr. and Mrs. Paul
 W. Owens
 Monette, First—Rev. James Sanders
 Needham—Rev. P. H. Jernigan
 Nettleton—Elmer Gordon
 New Hope—Rev. Eugene Webb
 North Main—Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Crabb
 Walnut Street—Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris

NORTH PULASKI:

Baring Cross—Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Arendt, Mrs. Lee Brown,
 Mr. and Mrs. Jack Cowling, Bob Hatzfeld, Rev. K. Alvin
 Pitt, Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Scott
 Bayou Meto—Miss Susie Session, Mrs. Bonnie Williams
 Calvary—Rev. and Mrs. William V. Philliber
 Central—Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Rev. Jerre R. Hassell, Mrs.
 D. W. Wilson
 Chapel Hill—Mrs. Christine Brown, Mrs. Jesse Gullett, Rev.
 and Mrs. John O'Neal
 Crystal Valley—Rev. Theo C. Cook
 Forty-seventh Street—Mrs. Woodrow Brown, Rev. and Mrs. R.
 D. Harrington, Mrs. Harry Trout, Mrs. Elizabeth Wallers,
 Louie Whiddon
 Grace—Mrs. A. D. Brenton, Mrs. A. Chaudoin, Rev. and Mrs.
 R. E. Fowler
 Gravel Ridge—Rev. Jack Livingston, Rev. W. B. O'Neal, C. L.
 Phillips
 Graves Memorial—Rev. Curtis Bryant
 Highway—Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Haney, Jr.
 Jacksonville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Cheatham, Mrs. Robert
 Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Loren G. Miller

Jacksonville, Second—Earl Denny, Rev. and Mrs. George W. Hurst, Mrs. Frank Miller, Mrs. Gudrun Ray, Mrs. Lucille Tolbert
 Levy—A. L. Aldridge, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Ball, Mrs. Merle Johnson, Morris Ratley, C. B. Ray, Rev. L. Alfred Sparkman, William J. Waymack, Jr.
 Marshall Road—Don Crosby, Lee Edwards, Sam Kelley
 North Little Rock, First—Mrs. Mae Butner, Mrs. J. G. Darvy, Rev. J. C. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Parker, Mrs. A. E. Rogers, Rev. Charles Sewell, Paul O. Tompkins
 Park Hill—Max Alexander, Jim Beals, Mr. and Mrs. John Cutsinger, Mrs. James S. Lloyd, Rev. Ed F. McDonald, Jr., Rev. Erwin L. McDonald, Rev. Rheubin L. South
 Pike Avenue—Rev. R. H. Dorris, Mr. and Mrs. Carrie Hargrove
 Sherwood—Bob Bivens, Rev. Gerald Taylor
 Sylvan Hills, First—Ken Lilly, Rev. George E. Pirtle, Jr.

OUACHITA:

Dallas Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum
 Hatfield—Rev. C. H. Moore
 Mena, First—Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Escott, Rev. Dillard S. Miller

PULASKI:

Alexander, First—Rev. Arlis C. Sims
 Archview—Johnay Farmer, Rev. Andy A. Kerr
 Baptist Tabernacle—Walton Fain, Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hill, M. L. Hinson, Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Clifton E. Rogers, L. S. Roseman, W. E. Talbert
 Calvary—Rev. Roy Bunch, Fred Helms, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Reed, Rev. T. K. Rucker, Rev. C. H. Seaton
 Capitol Hill—Mrs. Tennessee Jarnagin, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Maynard, A. A. Rucker
 Crystal Hill—Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Raines
 Dennison Street—J. W. Burks, Mrs. Thomas C. Harris, Rev. J. T. Summers; Mrs. Doris Shirley, Alternate
 East End—Rev. Eldon Rogers
 Forest Highlands—Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Greathouse, Rev. R. V. Haygood, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Mayfield, Mrs. Robert Pilcher, Rev. and Mrs. Jim Tillman
 Gaines Street—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Clearman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Easterling, Gene Herrington, Mrs. Nora Holliday, Mrs. Everett Parker
 Garden Homes—Rev. John Hurd, Mrs. Ramona Kelly, Mrs. Wilma Linton, Mrs. Bob Speights
 Geyer Springs, First—Norman Coad, Rev. W. E. Perry
 Hebron—Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Evans, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Milner
 Immanuel, Little Rock—E. Amon Baker, Jim Bolton, Miss Elma Cobb, J. C. Fuller, John A. Gilbreath, Curtis Mathis, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Smith, Rev. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Dale Ward; Glenn Knight, Hoyt Mulkey, Alternates
 Immanuel, Vimy Ridge—Rev. Raymond Strickland
 Ironton—Rev. and Mrs. Edward Edmondson, Mrs. Dolly McMillan
 Life Line—Mrs. Jack Barker, H. C. Beshires, Mrs. L. C. Knight, Irl Vinson

- Little Rock, First—Rev. Robert H. Bauman, Shelby Blackmon, E. O. Bradley, Rev. A. R. Butts, Rev. John Caylor, Rev. Ralph Douglas, Jack Jones, Rev. W. Dawson King, Harold Lingenfelter, Rev. Paul Roberts; Rev. James Griffin, Alternate
- Little Rock, Second—Miss Lelia Maude Funston, Rev. Clyde Hart, Mr. and Mrs. Jay Heflin, Rev. Marvin Jones, Rev. Purl Stockton, Nelson F. Tull
- Longview—W. L. Deere, Rev. Charles E. Lawrence
- Markham Street—Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Don Abernathy, Rev. Ray Branscum, William H. Turman
- Martindale—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Humbard, Jerry Johnson
- Nalls Memorial—Mrs. Dorothy Daniel, Ira Friddle, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Mills, Mrs. Louise Sanford, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Whedbee
- Natural Steps—Rev. Delton Cooper
- Pine Grove—Rev. and Mrs. Troy L. Ballentine, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan, Mrs. Annabelle Powers
- Plainview—Mrs. T. S. Ballard, Rev. and Mrs. Paul Pearson
- Pulaski Heights—Rev. J. Don Corley, Rev. W. Harold Hicks, Payton Kolb, Jim Linder, Mrs. L. M. Sipes, Bill Siress, Carry E. Spann, Ernest G. Ward, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow
- Reynolds Memorial—Mrs. Dorothy Denny, Mrs. Georgia Duff, Mrs. Curtis Haynie, Rev. Guy S. Wilson
- Riverside—Doyle Hollingshead, Mrs. Gladys Tanneburger
- Rosedale—Carl D. Morris, Elmer Nichols, Rev. and Mrs. Leslie Smith
- Sheridan, First—Rev. Lex Eaker, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Irvin
- Sunset Lane—Rev. Floyd Emmerling
- Trinity—Rev. R. M. Smith
- Tyler Street—Mrs. John Allen, Willis Crosby, Lewis Gartrel, Rev. Harold Hightower, Paul Orton, Mrs. Farris Sheofee
- University—Rev. O. M. Adams, Rev. C. W. Caldwell, Rev. T. J. Logue, Rev. and Mrs. C. Glynn McCalman
- Welch Street—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Atkinson, Miss Annette Atkinson, Miss Julia Nutt
- West Side—Rev. Gene Davis
- Woodlawn—Mrs. Kay Fluharty, Mrs. David Keegan
- Woodson—Rev. Alfred R. Cullum, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Finch, Mrs. Lona D. Moncrief, Mrs. Margaret Walker

RED RIVER:

- Anchor—Rev. Phillip Johnston
- Antoine—Rev. Darrell E. Stone
- Arkadelphia, First—Jim Berryman, Rev. Hugh Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Capel, Rev. Raymond A. Coppenger, Rev. Ben Elrod, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Phelps, Rev. Sam C. Reeves, Rev. Vester Wolber
- Arkadelphia, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Carl W. Kluck
- Beech Street, Gurdon—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Root
- Beirne—Rev. and Mrs. Royce Christmas, Charles Shaver
- Boughton—Rev. Charles Stanford
- Caddo Valley—Tommy Bridges, Rev. Tommy Cupples
- DeGray—Rev. Gilbert Morris

Marlbrook—Rev. Edward Turner
 Mt. Bethel—Rev. Truett McCurry
 Park Hill—Rev. Clarence A. Allison, Ernest N. Conant
 Prescott, First—Rev. D. D. Smothers
 Richwoods—Rev. Sam Turner
 Third Street—Rev. and Mrs. George T. Blackmon, Rev. and
 Mrs. Clayburn Bratton

ROCKY BAYOU:

Calico Rock, First—Rev. and Mrs. John Pyles
 Melbourne, First—Rev. Hugh Cooper, Rev. and Mrs. H. M.
 Robertson
 Sage—Sidney Byler, Mrs. Shaw Griffin
 Wiseman—Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton, First—Rev. Ben Wofford
 Friendship—Rev. Leroy Rogers
 Leslie, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Seymour
 Marshall, First—Rev. Charles H. Duncan
 Mountain View, First—Rev. Billy Cartwright

TRI-COUNTY:

Calvary, West Memphis—Rev. J. T. Pannell
 Cherry Valley—Rev. John Collier
 Crawfordsville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Don R. Cooper
 Fair Oaks—Rev. Wesley L. Clark
 Fitzgerald Crossing—Rev. James Tallent
 Forrest City, First—Mr. and Mrs. Jim Abel, Rev. and Mrs.
 Clyde Hankins, Rev. Edgar Harvey, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil
 Merrell, Mrs. Earl Tittle, Claude Yager
 Harris Chapel—Rev. John B. Love
 Hulbert—Rev. Edward Wright
 Ingram Boulevard—Rev. Henry Applegate
 Marion—Rev. Lynton B. Cooper
 Parkin, First—Rev. Ben Rowell
 Pine Tree—Rev. Andrew Jackson
 Turrell, First—Rev. and Mrs. Lester L. Thompson
 Union Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Sadler
 West Memphis, First—Miss Willena Barton, Rev. and Mrs.
 Thomas A. Hinson, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Holley, Mr. and
 Mrs. R. D. Roberts
 Wheatley—Rev. Billy Kimbrough
 Wynne—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone, Rev. R. B. Crotts, Gerald
 Lewis

TRINITY:

Corners Chapel—Rev. W. Wayne Allen
 Fisher, First—Rev. and Mrs. Shelby Bittle
 Greenfield—Rev. and Mrs. Curtis Downs
 Harrisburg, First—Rev. E. C. Edwards, Edward Maddox, H.
 P. Maddox, Mr. and Mrs. Roy McKinney

Marked Tree, First—Rev. and Mrs. James Overton
 Tyronza, First—Rev. John Bedford
 Lepanto, First—Rev. John H. Colbert, Jr., Rev. L. D. Eppinette
 Pleasant Hill—Rev. T. E. Farrar, Jr.

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Brush Creek—Rev. Earl Skaggs
 Caudle Avenue—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh McGehee
 Elmdale—Rev. and Mrs. Paul Wheelus, Mr. and Mrs. Sam
 Whillock
 Fayetteville, First—Rev. Alexander Best, Mr. and Mrs. Bill
 Halbert, Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Hall
 Fayetteville, Second—Rev. C. A. Smithson
 Immanuel—Rev. Terrel Gordon
 Lincoln, First—Rev. P. O. Harrington
 Prairie Grove—Rev. Peter L. Petty
 Springdale, First—Mr. and Mrs. Lester Mason, Rev. and Mrs.
 Burton Miley
 University—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. McCarty

WHITE RIVER:

Antioch—Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Carroll
 Bruno—Rev. Otha C. McCracken
 Flippin, First—Rev. and Mrs. S. D. Hacker, Rev. and Mrs.
 Howard H. King
 Gassville, First—Rev. and Mrs. Ewell M. Logue
 Lone Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Troy Melton
 Mountain Home, First—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Elmore, Rev.
 and Mrs. M. E. Wiles
 Norfolk, First—Rev. Alvin Wiles, Rev. Coy Wommack
 Yellville, First—Rev. J. Paul Lewis

ADMINISTRATION

Following is a comparative record of receipts through the office of the Executive Secretary for the first three quarters of 1964-1965.

	1964	1965	Per Cent of Increase
Total Contributions	\$1,878,870.42	\$1,943,904.99	3.46%
Designations	437,034.21	493,536.05	12.93%
Cooperative Program	1,441,836.21	1,450,368.94	0.59%

This follows a trend which has been in vogue throughout the Southern Baptist Convention for the past decade. Designations have been on the increase while the undesignated funds, or Cooperative Program, have been on the decrease percentage wise. During 1964 the churches in our convention gave approximately 12% of their receipts to world missions through the Cooperative Program. This represents a decline percentage-wise from what our churches were doing in some of the depression years of the 1930's. This trend poses a real threat to our total Baptist witness. When the saturation point is reached we shall be back where we were before the Cooperative Program came into being—financing our work by special offerings. This method was not effective then and likely will not be today.

We would like to urge our churches to give prayer and serious consideration to putting world missions through the Cooperative Program in your annual budget on a percentage basis—that is, if you gave 12% this year raise that to 13% of your receipts for next year.

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY

The Executive Board authorized the transfer of two pieces of property acquired several years ago by gifts. One is located at Patterson, Arkansas and was given to Calvary Baptist Association, and the other located near West Memphis was given to Tri-County Association. Both of these pieces of property will be used for the establishment of missions.

SPECIAL MEETING

The Executive Board was called into special session March 29, 1965 to consider a matter of permitting the Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, to purchase 52 acres of land located on North University Avenue, Little Rock, at a cost of \$1,050,000.00. Because of the nature and urgency of the matter the Board granted the hospital the privilege of making this purchase under the "emergency" provisions of the Constitution.

A right-of-way 180 feet wide was granted to the Arkansas Power and Light Company across the west end of our camp property near Ferndale at the rate of \$350. per acre, amounting to a total of \$3,703. The Board directed this money be used in the operation of the Department of Race Relations under whose direction the Camp is now being used.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Executive Board appointed an advisory committee of interested laymen and members of the Board to (1) serve as a liaison for the Baptist Student Union Department and the local work, and (2) explore the advisability of area financing for the department.

A committee to study long-range planning for our camp and assembly programs, looking toward the advisability of an assembly near the center of our state was also appointed. The study to be in connection with our associations to see if it would make for a more effective service to consider an over-all camping plan for the convention and associations working more closely together in this area.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The proposed budget for 1966 of \$2,154,153.79.

BUDGET 1966

I. STATE CAUSES

1. ADMINISTRATION	\$ 34,675.00	\$ 34,675.00
2. DIVISION - MISSIONS		
(1) Missions-Evangelism	\$ 80,750.00	
(2) Race Relations	10,770.00	
(3) B. S. U.	70,000.00	\$ 161,520.00
3. DIVISION - RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
(1) General (and Pilot Project)	\$ 26,600.00	
(2) Brotherhood	27,550.00	
(3) Church Music	18,950.00	
(4) Sunday School	33,250.00	
(5) Training Union	30,400.00	\$ 136,750.00
4. DIVISION - SERVICES		
(1) General	\$ 24,700.00	
(2) Camps - Assembly	12,600.00	\$ 37,300.00
5. ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00
6. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	\$ 43,440.00	\$ 43,440.00
7. SPECIAL SERVICES		
(1) Promotion	\$ 21,470.00	
(2) Convention	12,000.00	
(3) Foundation	13,540.00	
(4) Annuity-Operating	8,300.00	
(5) Retirement Dues	110,000.00	
(6) New Baptist Building	11,000.00	
(7) Reserve	4,500.00	

(8) Ministerial Aid	3,250.00	
(9) Miscellaneous	8,034.00	
(10) BSU Building (HSTC)	20,000.00	
(11) Camp Indebtedness	30,000.00	\$ 242,094.00
<hr/>		
8. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		\$ 670,779.00
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	\$323,735.92	
(2) Southern Baptist College	44,145.81	\$ 367,881.73
<hr/>		
9. BENEVOLENCE		
(1) Arkansas Baptist Hospital	\$ 73,050.00	
(2) Baptist Memorial Hospital, Mfs.	9,740.00	
(3) Ark. Baptist Home for Children	80,686.16	\$ 163,476.16
<hr/>		
II. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION	\$706,016.90	\$ 706,016.90
III. CAPITAL NEEDS		
1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	\$ 62,720.00	
(2) Southern Baptist College	15,680.00	
<hr/>		
	\$ 78,400.00	
2. OTHER		
(1) B.S.U.	\$ 9,800.00	
(2) Arkansas Baptist Hospital	34,300.00	
(3) New Mission Sites	24,500.00	
(4) Baptist Memorial Hospital, Mfs.	4,900.00	
(5) Camp Indebtedness	19,600.00	
(6) New Baptist Building	24,500.00	
<hr/>		
	\$117,600.00	\$ 196,000.00
<hr/>		
		\$2,104,153.79
IV. ADVANCE		
1. Southern Baptist Convention—½	\$ 25,000.00	
2. Executive Board—½	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 50,000.00
<hr/>		
		\$2,154,153.79
<hr/>		

2. That Ouachita Baptist University be permitted to borrow an additional \$100,000. to expand the facilities of their cafeteria.
3. That a film on Arkansas Baptist work be produced in conjunction with the institutions of the Convention.
4. Standing Committee

That a standing committee be named to (1) explore the possibilities of disposing of our property located at the corner of Spring and Capitol Avenue, Little Rock, and (2) to explore the possibilities of financing the construction of a new Baptist Building.

—S. A. Whitlow, Executive Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD

For the past several years, the Southern Baptist Annuity Board has been encouraging members, churches and agencies to upgrade their retirement programs, and offering new types of protection.

In 1964, the Life Benefit Plan was put into operation. This plan, provides for low cost protection against death in active service, during disability or in age retirement for any denominational employee who receives a salary from a Southern Baptist church or agency.

And in October 1965, Board officials report their newest plan, the Health Benefit Plan, is in operation, with 276 Arkansans pledged to participate as of 9/1/65.

The Health Benefit Plan is a complete program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. It will be administered by the Annuity Board and underwritten by Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas.

Major medical is the main attraction of this plan in that it extends coverage in both time and amount. And it pays either in the hospital or in the home. The broad coverage of major medical is in addition to the liberal benefits of the hospital and surgical provisions.

The plan also calls for no health requirements and no restrictions of any kind on pre-existing conditions. (except maternity).

Another big feature is that a person may continue to keep his full coverage at the same group rates after he retires.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION REPORT

January - July, 1965

Annuity Benefits Paid—\$2,016,725.70 Relief Payments—\$80,226.39

New Members enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—
755

New members enrolled in the Life Benefit Plan—2,423

ARKANSAS STATE CONVENTION REPORT

January - July, 1965

New Members in Southern Baptist Protection Plan—23

New Members in Life Benefit Plan—84

Percentage of churches not in Southern Baptist Protection Plan—
57%

Amount paid in annuity benefits through July 31, 1965—\$57,293.66

Number of Baptist Agencies in state—4

State Baptist Agencies in Annuity Board's protection program are:

Arkansas Baptist Hospital
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children
Ouachita Baptist University
Southern Baptist College

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation continues to enjoy a steady growth. From nothing in July 1950 when the first Executive Secretary began his work, the assets have increased to \$135,641.23 at the end of 1964. (A new audit will appear in the 1965 annual). During these years the income from investments have amounted to \$29,394.41, making a total value of \$165,035.64. The Cooperative Program allocations for this period has been \$98,900.00, leaving a net profit to Baptist causes of \$66,135.64.

We feel that such a record could be improved with a greater support from Arkansas Baptists. Since the Foundation is interested in the financial support of all Baptist institutions, agencies and causes, we invite and plead for the support of every Baptist.

Our plans for the future will be even more productive in the fields of wills. We hope to have several seminars on "Estate Planning for Women" in 1966.

Though the amount is small, we recommend that the earnings from undesignated investments in 1965 be given to the Cooperative Program of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed. F. McDonald, Jr. Exec. Sec'y.
Tom Digby, President
Dick Gregory
Gerald Burton
Jim Bolton
C. R. Cole
James A. Overton
Melvin Thrash
Ross Ward
Walter Yeldell

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

The value of the Baptist state paper has been demonstrated in a special way in recent weeks as the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*, now going regularly to more than 57,000 each week, has dealt with the issues of federal aid to education. Although the editor has expressed his own views, on the editorial page,

considerable space has been given to the many and divergent views that have come to the paper in letters and special articles. We believe that serious-minded readers of the paper have had enough information to reach intelligent decisions on the issue before us. But, even if we have an average of three Arkansas Baptists reading each copy of the paper, this means that about half of the Baptists of the State have not so much as seen or laid hand on the paper and have not had the advantage of the published "pros" and "cons" on the issue.

(If we had not been charged by Dr. Whitlow to keep "preaching" to a minimum in this annual report, we'd say: Be sure that your church has the state Baptist paper in its budget to go to all its members!)

As was indicated in "Personally Speaking," in our issue of September 16, 1965, the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* is not restricted by the bounds of the Wonder State, but goes weekly to readers in 42 of the 50 states of the USA, and to all the continents and many of the "islands of the sea."

For many years now the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* has received a fixed amount of \$15,000 per year from the Cooperative Program. This means we have received a smaller and smaller per cent of the Cooperative Program budget as it has grown. The remainder of our \$135,000 annual budget comes from subscriptions and from advertising. As of October 1, 1965, a total of 747 churches have the paper in their budgets for all their members.

This year the editor has written a book, *Across the Editor's Desk*, which will be published by the Broadman Readers Plan in 1966. Portraying the importance and place of the Baptist state papers in denominational affairs, the book will have a strong Arkansas flavor. Considerable material for the book was taken from file copies of the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*.

The editor and the staff are grateful for the continued support of the Baptists of Arkansas and welcome help from all quarters in the interest of a better paper.

—Erwin L. McDonald, Editor

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Statistics

- 12,266—Number of Baptist students studying in Arkansas 1964-65
- 16%—Percentage of students studying in Baptist institutions
- 84%—Percentage of students studying in non-Baptist institutions
- 172—Number of International students studying in the state
- 465—Baptist Faculty teachers in Arkansas
- 11—Number of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas
- \$346,050—Value of Baptist Student Centers in Arkansas
- 4—Number of state schools where Baptists have Bible Chairs

Advances in 1965

1. God has blessed us with a significant year. Many students, including several international students, have made professions of faith. We have sent out more summer missionaries than ever before.
2. The new center at Henderson State Teachers College is nearing completion. It will be our most modern facility. The front of the house at Little Rock University has been modernized, and some work on the house which was given us at College of the Ozarks has been accomplished.

Needs**A. Personnel**

1. An associate in the state office, who would be the first additional staff member since the creation of the department fourteen years ago. This person would major in youth revivals, international students, campus visitation, publications, ministry to colleges where no director is employed, etc.
2. Associates or full time Bible teachers at University of Arkansas, Arkansas State College, and other state schools as the enrolment demands.

B. Property

1. Erection of Baptist Student Center at Little Rock University.
2. Erection of new Baptist Student Center at Arkansas Tech, replacing present frame building.
3. Remodeling and enlargement of Baptist Student Center at Arkansas State Teachers College.
4. Remodeling and enlargement of Baptist Student Center at Arkansas A&M College.

—Tom J. Logue, Secretary

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Forty years ago Southern Baptists decided to pool their mission funds. This combined effort was to be known as the Cooperative Program. Since 1925 Arkansas Baptists have cooperated with the other state Baptist conventions by doing mission work through the Cooperative Program.

During the depression year of 1931, Arkansas Baptists gave \$30,409.22 through the Cooperative Program, with a mere pittance going to southwide causes. For the year 1964 Arkansas Baptists gave \$1,956,311.00 through the Cooperative Program with 36% of that amount going to southwide causes.

But, for 40 years Baptists never had a study course book explaining the Cooperative Program. Therefore, Dr. W. E. Grind-

staff of the Stewardship Commission was asked to write one. The book, entitled "*Our Cooperative Program*", is now on sale at the Baptist Book Stores. A copy of it has been mailed to every pastor in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The books were mailed in August and a September survey showed over 200 churches had already planned to use the book.

When Baptists know the facts about the Cooperative Program they will continue to give through it. If every church will study the book, Arkansas Baptists will have no difficulty raising the proposed budget of \$2,154,153.79 for 1966.

We urge every church to use the book in 1966. It will help Baptists to understand more about our world mission effort.

Tithe Now Emphasis

The Tithe Now Emphasis is continuing. Up to September 1965, 243 churches had set tithers' goals and 19 associations had set goals.

The "Tithe Now . . . That All May Know Him" is an effort to help the church member see the need of giving at least 10% of his income through the church. This effort will continue in a special way until March 1966. But Baptist churches should not cease to challenge the members through Bible teachers, through Stewardship revivals, and special emphases as long as there are those who give less than 10% through the church.

To help teach tithing and encourage New Testament giving, Southern Baptists have designed two efforts known as the *Forward Program of Christian Stewardship* and *Growth In Christian Stewardship*. Order these materials from Stewardship Services, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37203.

—Ralph Douglas, Associate Executive Secretary

DIVISION OF SERVICES

The task of the Division of Services is to provide the facilities and administration through which each department may project its program before the Baptists of Arkansas. In this capacity we relate ourselves to promoting the work of each department and thereby alleviate them of the responsibility of maintaining administrative and facility supervision.

Three primary plant facilities which require year round supervision and maintenance are the Siloam Springs Assembly, Paron Baptist Camp and the Baptist Building.

This year each of our camps and assemblies gained in enrollment over the previous year. Thus far we have had 4,564 persons attend our State Camps and Assemblies. This number includes 557 young people from various churches which have held retreats at Paron Baptist Camp.

We are continuing to make additions and improvements to Paron Baptist Camp. We have just completed an extensive landscaping operation to enhance the beauty of Paron. Additional

recreation provisions include an out door basketball court and archery range. This campsite is becoming increasingly popular with our churches for retreats and outings.

Next year Siloam Springs begins its 60th year of operation. We anticipate seven rental camps in addition to the three General Assemblies.

We are continually seeking to improve our facilities to the end that we can provide for all who desire to come. We earnestly seek your suggestions and prayers that our camping program may provide the meeting place for spiritual decisions.

The following is a breakdown of the attendance at the camps and assemblies sponsored by the Arkansas Baptists.

Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs

First General Assembly	476
Second General Assembly	650
Third General Assembly	752

Paron Baptist Camp, Paron, Arkansas

Royal Ambassadors	170
Girls Auxiliary	880

Ouachita Music Camp, Arkadelphia

Music Camps	583
-------------------	-----

Hart of The Hills, Ferndale

Youth Camps	507
-------------------	-----

—John W. Cutsinger, Business Mgr.

MISSIONS-EVANGELISM

The many ministries of the Department of Missions and Evangelism have moved along harmoniously and successfully through this year, 1965. Through nine months of this calendar year, 12 churches were given financial aid on their buildings which totaled \$25,900.00. Thirty-three churches were given financial supplement on pastor's salary totaling \$14,550.00. Seventeen of the 43 associations received supplement on missionaries' salaries which totaled \$11,975.00. Two new church sites were secured in Pine Bluff, one at Morning Star near Marshall, one in Texarkana, and one in Conway. The total amount spent in purchasing new church sites during nine months of this year was \$25,000.00. Other sites are under consideration.

Our chaplain at the Boys' Training School, Pine Bluff, Rev. E. A. Richmond, was honored by the Board of Controls naming the new chapel "Richmond Chapel." Chaplain Richmond stressed the need of a chapel for their worship services, and through publicity he gave and his urging of people to contribute, the maximum

amount of the money was raised, and then the state added a sufficient amount to erect a beautiful chapel where he holds services. He is interested, now, in an educational building for Sunday School rooms which will cost \$40,000.00. He has already raised over \$13,000.00, and when \$20,000.00 has been raised the state will match it and build the building he is concerned about in order that he may do a better job in teaching the boys.

Richard McNeill has been serving as part-time chaplain in the Girls' Training School, Alexander, in connection with his pastoral work in Alexander Church. He has done an outstanding job and has been highly praised by the administration of the school and the girls who are there. He has spoken in many churches and has thrilled the people by the message he has given regarding his work. We regret to announce that he has resigned and, at present, no successor has been elected. It is our intention to continue this work and we hope to have a successor to Brother McNeill soon.

Chaplain Boyd Baker has had a fruitful ministry at the State Sanatorium, Booneville. The chaplain's work there has been reduced mainly to bedside ministry. A Bible class is taught Sunday morning and a vesper service conducted Sunday evening for the patients able to attend. Many souls have been won and many lives strengthened by the ministry of Chaplain Baker. He has reached the age of retirement and will retire from his present place of service at the end of this calendar year. His place will be filled by another as soon as possible.

In the realm of Community Survey and Church Development Ministry, under the direction of R. A. Hill, many achievements have been made. Twenty-four churches have enrolled as participants in the Development Ministry. These churches are in all parts of the state, and their sizes range from 25 members to 800. Rev. Hill has given assistance in making surveys and map drawings for eight churches. He has conducted revival meetings in eight churches. The survey of two church fields in Delta Association revealed the wisdom of their merging as one. Central and Crooked Bayou Churches, near Lake Village, merged and secured a new location, built a new building, and are now carrying on with a full-time pastor on the field, with the name Shiloh Baptist Church. Also, in north Arkansas, near Hardy, Williford Church and the Ozark Church merged and are now serving together as one church. A survey often shows the wisdom of small churches near each other consolidating to form one.

Joe Johnson has continued in his work with deaf people and has recently arranged for definite services to be conducted in the Central Church of Hot Springs. If funds could be provided, we should arrange for a state-wide camp for deaf people. We need to do more than just have an occasional service for deaf people.

The work of State Missions could be greatly enlarged and a far-reaching program put on if funds could be made available. The present budget only provides barely enough to keep present work going without any opportunity to go into other fields of service. May the day soon come when a larger allocation can be given for State Missions.

In regard to changes which have been made during the year,

we have had a change of office secretaries. Mrs. Annabelle Powers is office secretary, succeeding Mrs. Margy Sosebee. Another change in the near future will be in the office of the Superintendent of the Department. He will retire from the present position next February 15, after having served 19 years.

It is the hope of all who work in the Department of Missions that Arkansas Baptists will become deeply concerned about a stronger mission and evangelistic program. The emphasis throughout the South and in our state is that we must get back to the main work of Missions and Evangelism. May it be so with Arkansas Baptists.

Evangelism

The year 1965-66 is to be a year of Proclamation and Witness. To aid the organizations in our churches to know what they are to do to help proclaim and witness, here is a suggested schedule of work.

- I. October, November and December
 1. Adult Thrust—Year 2
 2. Annual associational evangelism clinics.
 3. Training Union sponsored special unit—"Leading Members to Visit."
 4. Student Night at Christmas, December 26.
 5. Watch Night Service, December 31.

- II. January, February and March
 1. Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 9.
 2. Pastor's Guide—training lessons—January 12, 19 and 26.
 3. Bible Study, January 3-7, "John's Witness to Jesus."
 4. Baptist Men's Day, January 23.
 5. State-wide Evangelism Conference, Jan. 24-26, Gaines Street Church, Little Rock.
 6. Alternate Sunday School lesson for Adults and Young People—"Bearing Our Witness for Christ" by Dr. C. E. Autrey. Please order these instead of the regular quarterlies.
 7. The Sunday School Witnessing Plan for a Church—two to four weeks before a revival.
 8. Resource Units—"Learning to Witness"—Training Union.
 9. Associational youth night, March 19.
 10. Church revivals.
 11. Witnessing training in metropolitan areas—prior to area revivals.
 12. Music ministries—Cantata: Proclaim the Word.
 13. Associational evangelism clinics.

- III. April, May and June
 1. Church Membership Study Week, April 18-22.
 2. Church revivals.
 3. Christian Home Week, May 1-8.

4. Witnessing through the family—W.M.U. and Brotherhood.
5. Vacation Bible Schools.
6. New Member Orientation Program—Training Union.

IV. July, August and September

1. Area revivals.
2. Summer revivals—church, tent, brush-arbor, open air.
3. Camps and assemblies.
4. Fall revivals.
5. Annual associational meeting.
6. Harvest Sunday in Sunday School. Sunday before Promotion.
7. State-wide leadership clinics.
8. Religious census or survey.
9. Mission revival.

—C. W. Caldwell, Secretary

RACE RELATIONS

The Race Relations Department is a joint project of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Financial support is obtained through the Cooperative Program, Home Mission Board, W.M.U. Dixie Jackson Offering and designated gifts.

Extension Class teachers, January to June 1965 were Rev. Thomas C. Pitman, Armorel; Rev. Don Dilday, Stamps; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers, Camden, and Rev. M. W. Williams, Little Rock. Total average enrolment for the five classes, January to June 1965, was 238; average attendance 461. Many attended classes without enrolling.

The purpose of the Race Relations Department is to help our Negro Baptist friends to help themselves in developing better churches, and through a program of sharing in Christian love, to build up a better spirit of Christian goodwill and understanding.

Main Focus Points:

1. Out of 35 Negro Baptist College students appointed by the Home Mission Board to serve in all states as summer mission workers, 11 of these students were from Arkansas. Six worked in Arkansas, 5 out of state. Vacation Bible Schools were held in 21 churches in Arkansas, with an enrolment of 1,576 and 169 professions of faith and 89 rededications. In the years 1960-'65 1,310 children have attended camp, with 54 professions of faith. One of the outstanding facts of camp this year was that not one teenage boy or girl (ages 13-16) had to be disciplined for any reason and all camp rules obeyed. Every teenager was a Christian. Fifty-six teenage boys and 75 teenage girls attended camp.

3. Baptist Student Center, AM&N College, Pine Bluff shows an amazing growth and campus influence. Bible classes for last semester had an increase of 34%.

4. Night Extension Classes are located in Blytheville, Camden, Lewisville and Little Rock. These classes are for in-service preachers and church leaders.

Our long range program includes the Hart of The Hills as a place for Pastor's Retreat, S.S., T.U., Brotherhood and W.M.U., as well as our camp. The highest purpose being devoted to the task of helping our Negro Baptist people help themselves in developing better churches.—Clyde Hart, Director

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIVISION

J. T. Elliff, Director

The following paragraphs give indication of the major places of coordination and correlation in Religious Education work through the Religious Education Division the past year.

Programing

A word of growing importance to churches is the word "programing." It means simply "how we plan to get where we are going."

For two years the Division of Religious Education has been operating on the basis of program budgeting. This means that the departments set up their budgets according to programs to meet certain needs of the churches.

The most vital part of this process — indeed the indispensable part of it - is the accurate discovery of the needs of the local church. The only way we can be sure we set up programs to meet the actual needs of the churches is to have a constant "feed-back" of needs from the churches.

State Strategy, which is a procedure asking Arkansas churches to speak **for** themselves and **to** the denomination, seems to be an answer to both denominational and church needs for programing.

State Strategy calls upon our churches to go back to the Bible to rediscover and recommit themselves to the work of Christ. It asks churches to set goals for their work and indicate the help they need from the denomination. From this the Religious Education Division departments, and all others, hope to receive clear signals as to how we are expected to assist Arkansas churches.

Last year Religious Education Division departments worked to achieve measurable goals based upon our present knowledge of the needs of the churches. Our understanding of these needs will improve as "feed back" comes from church programing.

We are also engaged in a constant evaluation of work done to assist churches both to test our understanding of the needs of churches and to improve our leadership.

Leadership Training

One need which is always present, is the need for better trained leaders. The state cannot train leaders in every church,

thus some plan of shared responsibility is usually undertaken. We are committed to the fact that the association has the greatest possibility for helping churches which need outside help.

The logical sequence of training is for Associational leaders to receive training helps from the State or the Southern Baptist Convention. For a number of years this was done at our February Associational Leadership Conference in Little Rock.

Since we rarely ever reached more than 25% of the Associational leaders at the State meeting, it was decided to go to a District Training Meeting conducted by specially trained age-group workers, thus bringing the meetings closer to the people involved.

This year we enlisted and trained 80% of our District Workers. These in turn conduct an October District Training Meeting for associational officers. This is preceded by an associational planning meeting and frequent "on the field" meetings to help with year round special problems as requested.

This program is just getting started but we believe has promise of being effective.

Siloam Assemblies

Again we held three weeks of assemblies at Siloam for Sunday School and Training Union leadership and youth. One thousand, eight hundred and ninety-five were enrolled, an increase of 174 over last year. There were 53 conversions and 651 other decisions.

Siloam, together with many fine associational camps and our Southern Baptist Convention assemblies, offers a great challenge to youth and remains our main place for leadership training for Sunday school and Training Union. It is also the place where more Arkansas youth find God's will for their lives than any other.

Pilot Project

Mr. Gwaltney, the Pilot Director, has quickly moved into a place of responsible leadership in Districts I and IV. Working closely with the associational missionary as an educational assistant, he has been able to record some gratifying results in leadership selection and training. Extensive tests are underway to reveal the values of this type help for churches and associations.

The following are reports of the Religious Education Division Departments:

BROTHERHOOD

1965 marks a new beginning in Brotherhood. At the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in May, Brotherhood was assigned by the Convention a distinct place in the denominational pattern of work. For some years Brotherhood work has been considered as a continuing effort on the part of the men of a church to strengthen all the work of the church. This concept has had some value, but it left Brotherhood without particular and well defined responsibilities, with the result that in the thinking of some

Brotherhood was constantly invading the prerogatives of other departments of the work; this in spite of the fact that the prerogatives were largely those that had been allocated by the various departments to themselves. All this is now changed!

The Convention's assignment to the Brotherhood is: MISSION EDUCATION AND MISSION ACTIVITIES INVOLVING MEN AND BOYS. This assignment, while seemingly limiting Brotherhood work, really enlarges it almost to infinity. Brotherhood now faces the biggest task of its history. To inform men and boys about missions, to lead them to pray for missions, to induce them to give heartily to missions, and to encourage them to engage actively and continually in mission activities in their own church field, is a great challenge indeed from our churches and our denomination.

Since 1960 the Brotherhood program has emphasized four great areas of endeavor. These are: World Missions, Personal Witnessing, Personal Stewardship and Royal Ambassadors. Brotherhood work under the new assignment will continue within these four areas, and work in each area will be pointedly missionary in character. This means that Personal Witnessing will be emphasized as the cutting edge of missions (personal involvement of men and boys in missionary activity in their own area of outreach); Personal Stewardship as missions support; and Royal Ambassadors as missions advance.

Also, it must be emphasized here that since the Brotherhood is the only church organization which has been given the missions assignment involving men and boys, it follows that a church must have a functioning Brotherhood if the church is going to be able to meet the responsibilities of leading its men and boys into mission study and involve them in mission work.

During 1965, the Brotherhood Department has carried through several important surveys. Some of these are: Manpower Surveys, Boypower Surveys, Evaluations of Brotherhood Programs, Evaluation of Brotherhood Seminar Materials, etc. One of the most effective Brotherhood Conventions in the history of Brotherhood work in Arkansas was held at the Paron Camp; and three very good RA Camps were held in the same area. The State RA Congress was excellent. The training of Brotherhood officers and leaders on every level is off to an excellent new beginning. Brotherhood work is looking up throughout the state in a wonderful way.

We believe that 1966 will be a great year for Brotherhood work in Arkansas and throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

—Nelson Tull, Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC

A church has a music ministry when:

- a. it elects a person to direct the music;
- b. it has at least one music group (choir, ensemble, quartet, etc.) that meets regularly; and
- c. it uses music to strengthen worship, education, and evangelism.

Specific objectives of a church music ministry are:

1. Teach Music — skills, appreciation, history.
2. Train persons to lead, sing, play music.
3. Lead persons to participate in congregational singing and understand Christian hymnody.
4. Assist in worship, proclamation, education, and ministry of the church.
5. Provide and interpret information regarding work of the church and denomination.

—Scope as defined by Baptist Sunday School Board

I. State Assistance to Associations and Churches.

1. State divided into districts with a district music man serving as music representative between the state department and the local associations. These men:
 - a. Conduct Training-Planning meetings for associational music officers;
 - b. Guide the associational officers in the planning of calendar and music activities;
 - c. Assist in central zone and local schools of music;
 - d. Serve as consultant on music problems for the churches their district; and
 - e. Assist in development and promotion of the total state music ministry.
2. Approved Age Group Workers
Age group workers for adults, youth, juniors, primaries, and beginners are used in associational graded choir workshops and music conferences. The workers are available for any church or association and serve as specialists in development of music ministry for a particular age group.
3. Approved Music School Teachers
In past years, we have successfully used the "summer field worker" program. Upon request by a church or association, these workers are sent from this department to hold weeklong schools and study groups. These schools have been well received and supported in almost every instance.
4. Festivals
Festivals are promoted on two levels, associational and state. The associational festival is mainly a parade of choirs, ensembles, quartets, trios, duets, solos, singing before congregations and two or more qualified adjudicators who give comments that prove helpful to the performing organization. The state festival program has proved to be the most widely approved and acclaimed program in our state music ministry. At present we are conducting four state primary festivals, four state junior festivals, three state youth festivals, and three state adult festivals. Many new choirs are organized in each age group each year as a result of these festivals.
5. Summer Music Conference and Camps
A comprehensive program of music education makes up

the curriculum in our two state music conferences. Classes are included for the accompanist, the song leader, the graded choir leader, choir members, and juniors, as well as the music director and minister of music.

II. Accomplishments

1. State Totals

	Participants		No. Choirs
	1964	1965	
a. Festivals	1964	1965	
4 Primary Festivals	791	1,099	48
4 Junior Festivals	1,818	1,972	73
3 Youth Festivals	1,224	1,424	50
Junior High Festival	245	(none)	
3 Adult Festivals	479	368	16
Totals	4,557	4,863	187

			No. Churches
b. Music Conferences			
Ouachita (Youth and Adults)	459	283	37
Ouachita (Juniors)	330	391	33

c. Hymn Playing Tournaments and Song Leading Tournaments

11 Associations; 19 finalists; 14 churches — Hymn Playing

5 Associations; 7 finalists; 5 churches — Song Leading Winners:

Senior High Organ (tie) — Ronnie Ballard, Park Hill Church, North Little Rock; Darlene Prather, First Church, Smackover

Junior High Organ — Sheila Combs, South Side Church, Fort Smith

Senior High Piano — Paul Miller, Augusta Church

Junior High Piano — Janie Jones, Park Hill Church, North Little Rock

Senior High Song Leading — Harold Jones, Park Hill Church, North Little Rock

Junior High Song Leading — Dan Smith, First Church, El Dorado

d. Choral Reading Session

Twenty directors throughout state reviewed music in cooperation with Baptist Book Store and Church Music Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

e. State Briefing Meeting

Eight of ten district representatives, plus five others, met to prepare for training associational officers in the new associational music organization

f. Beginner-Primary Music Leadership Conferences

Five conferences were held in five areas of the state:
150 Participants

40 Churches represented

2. District and Associational Totals
 - a. Training-Planning meetings conducted in the majority of the associations, led by district representatives.
 - b. The following activities reported:
 - 36 Associational hymn and carol sings
 - 12 Associational hymn playing and song leading tournaments
 - 11 Week-long school of music in 8 different associations
 - 3 District representatives attended training conference at Ridgecrest
 - 16 Associational conferences and meetings
 - 5 District conferences and meetings
3. Church Totals
 - a. Over 100 church carol sings reported
 - b. 16 churches reported observing "A Day of Singing and Praise"
 - c. 356 churches reported a total choir enrollment of 22,909.
 - d. A survey of local church music directors revealed the following:
 - 14 Full Time Ministers of Music
 - 23 Full Time Ministers of Music/Education
 - 11 Full Time Ministers of Music/Youth
 - 74 Part Time Ministers of Music
 - 3 Part Time Ministers of Music/Education
 - 12 Part Time Ministers of Music/Youth
 - 271 Volunteer Directors of Music
 - 408 Survey forms returned

III. State Music Ministry Calendar for Period October 1, 1965 — September 30, 1966:

- October 18 - 21—District Leadership Training Conferences
- November 15 - 17—Arkansas Baptist State Convention
- January 24—State Music Ministry Planning Conference
- January 24 - 26—Music Men Sing, State Evangelism Conference
- February 25 - 26—State Choral Reading Clinic
- March 12—Primary Choir Festivals
- April 16—Junior Choir Festivals
- April 24—Hymn Playing and Hymn Leading Tournaments in Associations
- April 25 - 29—Regional Workshops for Elementary Workers (Music, WMU, SS, TU)
- May 14—Youth Choir Festivals
- May 23 - 24—Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
- June 5 - September 2—Summer Field Work Program
- June 20 - 25—Ouachita Music Conference

- June 30 - July 6—Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
- July 21 - 27—Music Leadership Conference, Glorieta
- August 1 -5—Junior Music Camp
- August 21 - 28—Music Expansion Week in the Churches
- August 22—State Briefing Meeting
- September 2—State Music Ministry Planning Conference
- September 6 - 16—Association One-Night Planning Meetings
- September 15 - 17—Adult Choir Festivals

Hoyt A. Mulkey, Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The objective of the Program of Sunday School Promotion is to assist the churches establish, enlarge, and improve their Sunday school program, which includes teaching the Biblical revelation; reaching all prospects for the church; leading all church members to worship daily; leading all church members to witness daily; providing opportunities for the personal ministries of the church; providing organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and providing and interpreting information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The program of the Sunday school department also includes the promotion of Weekday Bible study, Vacation Bible School and Church Architecture.

Five persons serve in the department. Lawson Hatfield is the secretary and relates primarily to local church assistance and to the Adult Department of Sunday school work. Jerry Don Abernathy serves in associational work and relates to Young People's, Intermediate and Junior departments of Sunday school work. Mrs. Mary Emma Humphrey is the elementary director and relates to Nursery, Beginner, Primary, Cradle Roll and Extension departments of work. Miss Susie Session is office secretary and Mrs. Lexie Lee Sullivan is part time records secretary.

Eight district Sunday School Superintendents seek to help the associations get an early start in the denominational year with newly elected organization of fourteen basic officers. These eight men and staff of special district age group workers seek to help train the associational officers and assist in the planning of a year's work. The eight district superintendents are as follows:

- NorthwestHomer Wilmoth, First Church, Rogers,
Minister of Education
- North CentralTo Be Enlisted
- North EastRichard Vestal, First Church, Corning, Pastor
- West CentralHarold White, First Church, Paris, Pastor
- CentralThurman Hitchcock, First Church, Conway
Minister of Education
- East CentralEugene Ryan, First Church, Lonoke, Pastor
- South WestEarl Bailey, Central Church, Magnolia
Minister of Education
- South EastDon Cooper, First Church, Star City, Pastor

The method of planning the work in the Division of Religious Education is known as program planning. The structure of the Sunday school program is divided into three major divisions: Analyze, Test and Evaluate; Program Design and Adaptation; and Field Services.

Each of the major divisions are sub divided into several areas of work.

The following report is a summary of the first nine months of 1965.

I. Analyze, Test and Evaluate

To help know how to plan work to meet the needs of the churches, the department is constantly seeking to discover the needs of the churches and associations. This search and analysis of needs is carried out through personal conversation, conference discussions and mail out surveys.

One goal involved a test of discovering the means whereby churches grow. The "One Hundred and One Determined Churches" plan was developed and the results were as follows:

Sixty-three churches volunteered to participate. No special effort was made to enlist exactly 101 churches.

Most of these churches participated in the Adult Thrust emphasis of the state and Southern Baptist Convention.

At the end of the first two quarters we heard from twenty-four of these churches. Their total net gain in Sunday school enlargement was 479, or 29 more than the reported net gain in 1964. The average gain is 20.

An evaluation of elementary work in associations and churches by Mary Emma Humphrey revealed the need for much training for workers with children. The child should be the center of everything we do, starting with what the child knows and teaching them what we want him to know. The workers should be trained to teach through love, knowledge of the characteristics of the age group and Bible truths which can be relived in their every day lives.

Many of our churches need to be informed about equipment for the different age groups.

In a survey, the weakest point proved to be the scarcity of Planning Meetings. This is a necessity in Bible Teaching for elementary children.

Mr. Abernathy surveyed churches of Arkansas concerning the number and effectiveness of Teachers and Officers meetings. The findings reveal that the meetings are largely given to a discussion of problems, promotion of plans and lesson discussion.

Too little time is spent in visitation promotion, teacher improvement, a study of the records and reporting. Very few churches keep an accurate record of Teachers and Officers attendance.

To improve Teachers and Officers meetings, the basic need is more devoted planning of the meetings.

Regular study on the part of department workers is a part of a plan of spiritual growth through planned Bible reading and promotional improvement through study and reports made of graduate level books in education and psychology.

II. Program Design and Adaptation

The second division in programing deals with designing programs and adapting programs for use by churches and associations. This is accomplished by regular planning meetings in which the Sunday School Department personnel meets with Baptist Sunday School Board leaders for program planning. The department Secretary meets with this planning group in Miami, Florida in June. A second meeting will be conducted in December at Nashville, Tennessee with Hatfield, Abernathy and Humphrey in attendance.

Two tools have been developed in the department which have proved helpful in Arkansas and requests for the materials in other states seem to prove their effectiveness in enlargement campaigns. One is called an Adult Profile Chart and the other is a growth program progress report chart for a "One for One" growth campaign.

In developing procedures for channeling state and convention-wide programs, the department has suggested to the operating committee of the Executive Board through Dr. Whitlow that the State Convention sponsor radio presentation of the Sunday school lesson sponsored by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. This proposal has been approved by the Executive Board.

III. Field Services

The main portion of the program structure is the third division designated as field services.

Approximately 60% of all time and budget of the department is invested in field services.

The department enlists and trains 8 district representatives who assist in enlisting and training 80 district age group workers and 600 associational officers.

Of a potential of 80 district age group officers, 74 have been enlisted and trained; of 602 associational officers, 420 or 70% have been enlisted which was a tie for first with the state of North Carolina.

Five state approved age group workers were trained at Glorieta or Ridgecrest.

The department assisted four associations in group training schools reaching 60 churches and enrolled 350 people.

The Pulaski Association engaged in a city wide census in March and 23 churches in the area participated in Director-Led Enlargement Campaign in September with 142 new units, 237 new workers and a growth goal of 10% increase in 8 weeks period. 992 workers were trained in the campaign.

In Elementary work, five associations have been involved

in clinics for Nursery, Beginner and Primary workers, 20 churches and 300 persons enrolled.

The State Elementary Workshop conducted in cooperation with the Woman's Missionary Union Department enrolled 400 from 87 churches in 26 associations.

Twenty-six individual one night associational conferences have been participated in by department workers.

On a state wide basis, leadership training was offered at Siloam Springs where 50 workers trained and a total 476 persons were in attendance from the western districts of Arkansas.

At two Bible Teaching Conferences, one at Fort Smith and one at El Dorado, there were 68 churches, 407 leaders and a total attendance of 575 recorded.

A state visitation clinic was conducted with 52 leaders trained.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic for associational leaders trained 270 workers from 37 associations.

Summer student missionaries in Vacation Bible School in one association proved to be a helpful way of assisting small churches in Vacation Bible School work.

Architectural consultations are conducted personally and by mail. 80 churches have opened files on building consultations.

—Lawson Hatfield, Secretary

TRAINING UNION

This is a report of the Training Union Department from January 1 - October 1, 1965. The same program structure which has been used in program budgeting is being used in this report.

Analyze, Test and Evaluate (ATE)

ATE - A—"Discover the needs of churches and associations"

Through conferences, quarterly reports, annual reports, direct mail and other media, mailing lists of directors, pastors, associational officers and district workers are kept up-to-date. Lists of Junior, Intermediate and Young People leaders are secured in order to properly promote the drills and tournaments.

A survey of churches not reporting Training Union was made. There were 45 churches that did report Training Union in 1963, but did not report in 1964. It was discovered that a number of these did have Training Union work, but just failed to report. The final count showed that 191 churches did not report Training Union. These churches were contacted before the annual meetings in 1965.

ATE - B—"Analyze and test existing programs and materials to discover effectiveness."

From quarterly reports received in April, 1965, 47 churches from 24 associations reported participants in the drills and tour-

naments. At the district level, 34 churches were represented in the Junior drill, 21 in the sword drill and 28 in the speakers' tournaments. For those who participate, this is a rewarding program.

The alternate adult organization was tested. During the first quarter of 1965, 340 churches reported, 153 were using the alternate organization. About 90% liked it better than the regular organization.

Quarterly report forms, which vary each quarter to meet the needs for that particular quarter, are sent to all Training Union directors. 27% of the forms are returned. 59% of those returned make a request for materials that are suggested on the report form.

ATE - C—"Study principles and methods of educational and administrative development for adaptation to Training Union work."

Department workers have read and reported on two books on learning improvement: *How to Select and Develop Leaders* (Taylor), and *Spiritual Revival Through Personal Groups* (Costell).

Department workers studied the following two books on Church Administration: *Preparing Objectives for Programed Instruction* (Meger), and *Long-Range Planning for Management* (Erving).

The Secretary and Associate attended Church Administration Seminar #300 (Techniques of Church Programing) in Nashville, Tennessee, January 18-22, 1965, and prepared a summary of the entire Seminar for the Division.

ATE - D—"Study trends in Training Union"

Through the use of one quarterly report, 134 Training Union directors gave information on grading. 123 of these were using regular grading. The smaller churches were combining department. There seemed to be no great amount of change in regular system of grading.

Trends concerning use of all alternate (Junior through Adult) will be discovered in 1966.

Program Design and Adaptation (PDA)

PDA - A—"Consult with Training Union Department, Baptist Sunday School Board in designing programs for use in churches or associations."

Department Secretary, Associate, Junior-Intermediate Director, and two state approved workers (Mrs. Davis and Mrs. Griffin) attended the State Training Union Secretaries' Meeting in Nashville, Tennessee, December 14-18, 1964. Davis attended the Secretaries Meeting in Chicago, March 29-April 2, 1965.

Department workers prepared the program budget for 1966.

PDA - B—"Adapt and/or design means, materials and procedure for use by churches and associations in their Training Union work."

The *New Member Orientation Manual* by Earl Waldrup was mailed to 54 pastors and others will be sent on request. Letters were written to pastors who received the complimentary books.

The *Associational Training Union Officers' Plan Book* was designed, prepared and mailed to the associations. The eight District Representatives assisted in designing the booklet at a meeting, May 17-18, 1965.

PDA - C—"Develop procedures for channeling state and convention-wide programs."

After suggestions from Dr. Sullivan, of the Sunday School Board, to Dr. S. A. Whitlow, it was agreed by Dr. Whitlow, J. T. Elliff, and the Training Union Department to make the promotion of vocational guidance a part of the work of the Arkansas Training Union Department. On May 17, 1965, Dr. Whitlow replied to Dr. Sullivan stating that the Training Union Department had been asked to assume the responsibility for this program.

Field Service (FS)

FS - A—"Enlist and provide training for district and associational Training Union leadership."

1. There are 64 special district workers and district representatives. Due to the fact that workers move from the district, it is necessary to enlist new workers from time to time. This is one of the tasks of Mr. James A. Griffin. During the year he and his district representatives have enlisted 20 workers.
2. The District Representatives met in Little Rock, May 17-18, 1965 for a training-planning meeting at which time these workers assisted department workers in planning future projects, such as the Youth Convention for 1966.
3. 30 special district workers attended one or two of the assemblies at Siloam Springs where they received specialized and general training for their work.
4. Nine department and district workers attended Glorieta June 17-23 and five attended Ridgecrest in July.
5. Although this report does not cover the last quarter in 1964, we can state that the district workers conducted eight training meetings in October 1964 for associational officers, and eight such training meetings are scheduled for October, 1965. They also assisted associations with September Planning Meetings when requested.
6. The following eight district representatives assist the Training Union Department: District 1, Rev. Dean Newberry; District 2, Rev. John Holston; District 3, Rev. Guy Whitney; District 4, Rev. Orville Haley; District 5, Rev. Lehman Webb; District 6, Mr. Robert Holley; District 7, Rev. Ross O. Ward; and District 8, Rev. D. C. McAttee.

FS - B—"Consult and participate with associational Training Union organizations in the planning and execution of their programs."

1. Through 7 associational leadership schools and two church campaigns during the first 9 months of 1965, the following leaders were trained: 32 Nursery, 37 Beginner, 56 Primary, 80 Junior, 76 Intermediate, 103 Young People, 291 Adults, 155 general officers, making a total of 830 (compared to 828 the year before). 267 others attended the schools. Two leadership schools have been planned for the last quarter of 1965. Evaluation of 18 schools:

- (1) Number of evaluations—107
- (2) School gave very much help—75
- (3) School gave much help—22
- (4) School gave some help—10
- (5) School gave little help—0
- (6) School gave no help—0

Evaluation showed that the conference members like informal method of teaching and information received.

2. Through 3 associational Training Union elementary workshops the following workers were trained: 53 Nursery, 70 Beginner, 103 Primary, 7 others, a total of 233.

FS - C—"Consult with and participate with churches and their leaders in the planning and execution of their programs (to a limited degree)."

1. Department workers conducted over 40 church conferences or assisted in associational meetings. A large number of pastors were visited in preparation for leadership schools. Pastor-director forums were conducted in several associations. One, two, and three-night conferences were held in some churches.
2. Associational strategy meetings were held in 6 associations with 58 churches represented and 46 pastors present, with a total attendance of 184.

State Secretary visited 15 sample churches in church strategy. Secretary and associate visited individual churches in several associations in the interest of church strategy.

3. Several non-department meetings were held, such as conferences at Ouachita University. The State Training Union Secretary and Mr. James Frost of the Sunday School Board presented the New Member Orientation Program at the State Evangelistic Conference in January.

FS - D—"Provide information to Training Union leaders and members on a state-wide basis."

Through the *Religious Education News* and the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*, regular information was given to the churches.

6,000 Junior Memory-Sword Drill tracts were prepared for distribution to the churches.

Forms were sent to associations to attach to church letters to get lists of Training Union leaders.

Tracts giving information about all drills and tournaments were sent to the churches.

Vocational guidance materials were made available at the State Youth Convention and at each of the three assemblies at Siloam Springs.

Through regular office correspondence tracts, free helps and information were given when requested.

FS - E—"Provide special state-wide opportunities for associational and church leaders and members."

1. The annual State Youth Convention was held at First Church, Little Rock, April 16, 1965. The attendance was 1205, with 122 churches and 31 associations represented. Over 100 youth had a definite part on the program.

In the State Sword Drill, Louise Jackson, West Helena, won first place and represented Arkansas at Glorieta. Pat Price of Rogers won second place and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest.

In the State Speakers' Tournament, Ann Croxton of Cotter won first place in the 17-18 year tournament and spoke at Glorieta. Roger Harrod of Ouachita Baptist University won first place in the 19-24 plus college tournament and spoke at Ridgecrest.

2. Eight district tournaments were held in April with 91 Juniors from 21 associations participating in the Junior Memory-Sword Drills. 38 Intermediates participated in the sword drills and 31 Young People in the speakers' tournaments.
3. The annual State Leadership Workshop will be held October 29, 1965. The report of the 1964 workshop held at Second Church, Little Rock, November 13: 209 leaders in attendance from 28 associations and 93 churches.
4. The Training Union Department had a definite part in the last two assemblies at Siloam Springs, furnishing leadership courses and providing special training for district workers. During the last two assemblies there were 1411 in attendance, 1250 average attendance in the classes and with 135 decisions for church related vocations.
5. "M" Night was held on December 7, 1964 in 42 associations with an attendance of 13,892. 822 churches were represented with 627 pastors and 564 Training Union directors in attendance.
6. At the time of this report, 34 churches had reported Youth Week.

Assisting the Training Union Department in its work are the following state-approved workers: Nursery, Mrs. D. C. McAtee; Beginner, Mrs. James A. Griffin; Primary, Mrs. Faber Tyler; Junior, Mrs. Ralph W. Davis and Mrs. F. F. Hicks; Intermediate, Mrs. James Dean; Young People, Mrs. H. C. Wigger.

Statistics

According to the 1964 Arkansas Baptist Annual Report, 978 churches reported a Training Union enrolment of 93,605.

—Ralph W. Davis, Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1964-65 marked the first of a new five-year era during which Southern Baptists will emphasize "**A Church Fulfilling Its Mission.**" "Worship" is recognized as a primary function of a church and was chosen for special emphasis during the first year of this era.

Traditionally Woman's Missionary Union has provided many opportunities for worship in groups . . . as families . . . as individuals. There have been and are prayer retreats, daily intercessory prayer, observance of weeks of prayer, giving to special mission offerings, planned worship periods in meetings. These opportunities needed only to be emphasized, enriched, and more faithfully supported. Therefore plans for carrying out the denominational emphasis were built into the regular WMU organizational patterns.

Organizations: Woman's Missionary Union is the missionary education organization in Southern Baptist churches for women, girls and children. There were reported a total of 2,907 units as follows in 715 churches: 734 Woman's Missionary Societies, 254 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 1,019 Girls' Auxiliaries, 900 Sunbeam Bands.

There were Associational Woman's Missionary Unions in 42 of the 43 associations in the state. Also on associational level were 16 YWA Councils and 24 Associational Girls' Auxiliaries.

Recognitions: Special recognition for attainment of Aims for Advancement, the plans of work for the organizations, were given 753 local church organizations and 18 associational WMUs. Of that total in local churches 261 were Approved, 224 were Advanced, and 268 were Honor.

Leadership Training: An Elementary Workshop was provided jointly by the Sunday School Department and Woman's Missionary Union—a "first" in cooperative leadership training. Attendance exceeded 400 from 81 churches in 26 associations.

The week of August 16th was very significant. Beginning with an over-night Prayer Retreat attended by associational WMU presidents, prayer directors and community missions directors, followed by a two-day conference for ten officers and leaders from associations. Registration totaled 164. Following those two activities, there was a two-day WMU Houseparty for local leaders with a recorded registration of 601. Scores of others were known to have attended who did not register.

Youth Activities: WMU youth organizations were known to be in 546 churches. Although most of the activities scheduled on state level are for leadership, the following were among those provided for young women and girls:

Two gatherings for Young Woman's Auxiliary members were held at Ouachita University. The first was a houseparty for college and career girls with 180 registered from four colleges and nine churches. The other was a houseparty for high-school aged girls. Attendance reached 213 from 41 churches and one Grace McBride YWA.

Five six-day camps for members of Girls' Auxiliary were held at the Baptist Camp at Paron. Attendance totaled 896.

Special Mission Offerings: "Realizing that Bible stewardship includes offerings as well as the tithe, Woman's Missionary Union has from its beginning promoted 'over and above' gifts. The Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions, the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions and the Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions are recognized as second only to the Cooperative Program in usefulness to the cause of missions. These are promoted as 'over and above' gifts, not to be included in the church budget."

Substantial increases were noted in each of the three special offerings which were taken during observance of weeks of prayer. The amount contributed in Arkansas in 1964 through the Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions was \$332,080. The amount given through the 1965 Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions was \$89,975. A total of \$43,630 was contributed through the 1964 Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions. Of the latter offering, three-fourths was administered by the Missions Department and one-fourth by the Race Relations Department.

Programing: In working with other church organizations to help achieve a correlated and co-ordinated church program, Woman's Missionary Union's tasks have been defined as follows: (1) Teach missions; (2) Lead persons to participate in missions; (3) Provide organization and leadership for special mission projects of the church; (4) Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

Because there is now no group in churches without a WMU who is responsible for teaching missions, an effort called OPERATION 100% is being made during 1965-66 to contact every church without a WMU organization in the interest of beginning organizational work in order that missions be taught and mission action implemented.

Executive Board: The executive board of Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, is composed of four officers; five promotional directors; two representatives from each of the eight districts; eight local members and eight life members. They are nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected in annual meeting.

In semi-annual meetings the board determines the plan of work and schedules activities. They employ the executive secretary, WMS Director, YWA and Sunbeam Band Director and Girls' Auxiliary Director who are responsible for executing approved plans and projects. Two office secretaries are accountable to the executive secretary.

Mrs. Roy E. Snider, president

Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary and treasurer

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

Organization

The Arkansas Baptist History Commission is the agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the field of history-discovering, collecting, preserving, and using documents of the various Baptist groups in Arkansas. It is made up of nine members,

one from each of the eight districts and a chairman as a member-at-large, elected by the Convention and subject to all provisions governing boards and Commissions of the Convention.

Holdings

The Baptist Historical Society passed to the History Commission, in 1959, forty (40) reels of microfilm containing 3086 minutes and other documents, most of which were of Baptists in Arkansas. Since the Commission took over, there have been added forty (40) reels, which contain 1900 minutes plus eight (8) reels of the E. L. Compere papers. The Commission added nine of these containing 859 minutes during 1965. It is awaiting completion of a microfilm project containing another 974 minutes. The original collection contained only documents of Baptists affiliated with the State Convention. The collection now includes documents of eight (8) other Baptist groups with national organizations having affiliating churches in Arkansas—American Baptist Association; General Association of General Baptists; National Association of Free Will Baptists; National Baptist Convention of America; National Baptist Convention, USA, Incorporated; North American Baptist Association; Seventh Day Baptist General Conference; The General Association of Regular Baptist Churches—and of five other Baptist groups that do not have national organizations but have affiliating churches in Arkansas—Independent Baptists, Primitive Baptists, Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists, Union Baptists, and United Baptists. The National Primitive Baptist Convention of the U.S.A. has affiliating churches in Arkansas but the Commission has been unable to borrow documents for micro-filming. The most outstanding file of these Baptist groups is the one of the Seventh Day Baptists. It lacks only 1382 of being complete from 1802 to 1964.

The Commission holds incomplete files of the bulletins of 139 local churches, 42 publications by local associations, 102 local church histories or historical brochures, 64 local associational histories, and about 200 biographies. It has 320 books by or about Baptists.

Cooperation with Riley Library

At its July meeting, the Commission voted to continue the plan of cooperation with Riley Library which the Historical Society had established. The Commission collects associational minutes as gifts. After they are microfilm, the Library has them bound in volumes of a decade or more each of a given association and then accessions them. The Library now holds 74 volumes of Associational minutes, 19 volumes of Arkansas Baptist State Convention minutes, and 51 volumes of Southern Baptist Convention minutes.

Project

The Commission asks the adoption of the following BAPTIST HISTORY HONOR CALENDAR in an effort to stimulate and enlist churches and associations to join in a state-wide project in discovering, collecting, preserving, and using Baptist materials of historical value. Associations may find the district that they are in and the Commission member from that district in the Convention minutes.

They are urged to cooperate in carrying out the project in 1966 by contacting their respective commission member for aid.

Baptist History Honor Calendar

- January—Stewardship Honor—First Church that adopted a budget finance plan.
- February—Honor Community—Site of Baptist beginnings in the Association's territory.
- March—Honor Layman—Oldest deacon in point of Service living in the Association's territory.
- April—Woman's Work Honor—First church to organized woman's work.
- May—Ministry Honor—Church that has produced most ministers from its membership.
- June—Evangelism Honor—Church with highest life-time ratio of baptisms to membership.
- July—Honor Shepherd—Oldest Preacher in point of residential service rendered in the Association.
- August—Honor Church—Oldest Church in the Association at present.
- September—Teaching Honor—Church that has maintained an organized Sunday School for the longest time.
- October—Training Union Honor—First church to have organized youth work.
- November—Organization Honor—Church with the most completely organized program of worship and service.
- December—Missions Honor—Church that has produced the most Missionaries.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION, SBC

The Historical Commission is a service agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, organized to assist the churches, associations, state conventions, and the Southern Baptist Convention and its agencies in creating historical records and preserving historical records so that they may be properly utilized in the life and work of the denomination. The Commission maintains offices in the Sunday School Board Building, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee, and operates with the Sunday School Board, the Dargan-Carver Library, which is a joint library of historical and biblical resource materials.

The Commission was chartered in 1951, and succeeded the Southern Baptist Historical Society as the history agency of the Convention. The Society then became an auxiliary to the Commission, with open membership to individuals who are interested in participating in the work of the Commission and the Society.

The Publications of the Commission keep Society members informed about programs and projects. A quarterly Newsletter is published, and the first issue of a distinctive historical journal entitled **Baptist History & Heritage** was published in August, 1965.

The Commission has inaugurated this year (1965) a project of "Oral History" which includes tape recorded interviews with Baptist leaders who have been involved in the life and work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The State Convention historical agencies are partners with the Commission in all its work. Rare and out-of-print historical materials are shared with and by the state agencies. Much of the materials in their classification are preserved by means of micro-photography. Churches and associations are encouraged to have their minutes filmed so that they will be protected from possible destruction or damage. Churches and associations are encouraged to observe, in an appropriate manner, anniversaries and other historical occasions at which time materials are gathered and preserved.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. George T. Blackmon, Chairman

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Monticello, Arkansas

J. R. Price, Superintendent

Every child has the right to expect an opportunity in life. Arkansas Baptists have been providing these opportunities to needy children for the past seventy-one years. This has been through our child care ministries which are designed to meet the needs of children who are unable to live in their own home.

Child Care Ministry

We are happy to report that we have cared for one hundred thirty-three children through our various services in the past year. One of the things we are most grateful for is the fact that we have been able to return twenty-seven children to their families during the past twelve months. This was done through our Social Work Services Department. When we accept a child into the Home we do not divorce him from his family. Unless there has been a court order terminating parental rights, we use every resource available to work with the family, helping them in their rehabilitation, and encouraging them to live in such a way so as to accept the responsibilities of parenthood again.

In addition to caring for children on our campus, we also have several children in Foster Homes, some in Vocational Rehabilitation Training, some in our Mother's Aid program, some receiving Vocational Training, and several in Ouachita Baptist University. This university training is made possible by a cooperative effort between the Home and the University, and particularly by the scholarship programs provided by Dr. Ralph A. Phelps.

The above statistics only give a part of the picture however. There are numerous requests for admissions we cannot accept. Limitations of finances and facilities make it necessary for all requests to be carefully screened so that those who are admitted are those who can benefit from the services we have to offer. Children having special needs such as psychiatric care, or who are physically or mentally unfit to adjust to our group program are either referred to other specialized agencies or are rejected. We had planned to open a branch office in Little Rock during 1965 so that we could do a better intake job by being nearer our major source of referrals, and have psychological testing, and

psychiatric consultation available. Limited finances prevented us from taking this important step. We pray that Arkansas Baptists will recognize the Childrens Home as a great mission here within our own state, and provide the resources we must have if we are to serve in the manner you expect us to.

Spiritual Ministry

Although we are constantly striving to keep abreast of modern methods of child care, we will never become unbalanced and forget ours is also a ministry to children with spiritual needs.

Our children attend the three Southern Baptist Churches in Monticello, and are active in all church activities. The pastors and members are gracious and understanding in their ministry to our children.

In each cottage where the children live, daily devotionals are held, and the children are encouraged to consider their relationship to Christ. The staff members are equipped to discuss "how to become a Christian," and are encouraged to point out the right paths for the children to follow.

Due to the influence of the Home and the local churches, a child who comes to us usually makes a profession of faith in a short time, and is baptized into one of the local churches. During the past church year nineteen of our youngsters made professions of faith and were united with a local church.

Educational Ministry

Nearly all of the children who come to us do so after almost unbearable experiences in their homes. They are many times made a pawn of by their parents, and their earlier years of education are disrupted. This causes many of them to get "behind" in school, and some are "slower to learn" than are children who have not experienced these difficulties. We make every effort to help these children "keep up," even to the point of providing tutoring and special classes. Only two have gone from High School without a diploma in the last three years.

In addition to their academic training, our boys and girls take part in the school extracurricular activities. We have children participating in the band, athletics, clubs, etc. They are taught to accept their share of school and community responsibilities.

Farm Program

We are making every effort to put our farm program on a sound basis so that it will "pay its own way." It has been very valuable through the years, not only for the crops and meat it has produced, but also as a work outlet for the children, but it was a costly program for the Home. We are now following every modern method of agriculture available to us to make the farm a real asset.

During the spring and summer of this year we have filled every freezer we own, and have rented thirty-four lockers at a local plant and have filled them with vegetables we have raised.

In addition to the vegetables, we have processed and saved apples that we have raised, and peaches that were given to us.

On our farm we have five ponds that hold water the year around. Our farm manager developed a system of irrigation, using the water in the ponds to irrigate our crops.

We have cut and baled two thousand forty-two bales of hay from our own pastures, and expect to get enough donated to carry us through the winter. We have several acres of corn we will use for feed this winter, and also will plant wheat and oats for winter pastures.

Our farm produces all of the pork we need. After this year we will be able to produce all of our own beef. We have caged laying hens and gather an average of two hundred eggs daily. In addition, we raise poultry to serve to the children.

Within another year we feel we will have a very promising and productive farm program.

Financial Position

As of December 31, 1964, The Arkansas Baptist Home For Children had assets totaling \$931,185.93. Of this amount, Property, Plant, and Equipment totaled \$801,921.79.

The above figure represents a real investment by Arkansas Baptists. We feel we are being good stewards of what you have already invested and of what you allow us each year to operate on. During the past two years we have added ten staff members, brought our salaries up to other Baptist Homes' scales, purchased new equipment, upgraded our farm program, added over \$54,000.00 in capital improvements, renovated our buildings, etc., at a cost of approximately \$118,000.00. During this same two years our total expenditures increased only \$63,000.00 over the previous two years. We say again, we feel we are being good stewards of what you have intrusted to us.

To operate a Home the size and quality of this one requires a great deal of money. Considering the physical lives, and spiritual souls that have been salvaged, no price would be too great to pay. We believe with God's help that Arkansas Baptists will provide our needs.

Our Needs

Our greatest need is still to get the people in our state to understand what we are trying to do, recognize the great mission opportunity, and support us with their prayers, and their means. We believe the key to our success or failure, in getting the program to the people, lies with the pastors. We believe if they will lead their people to support us, the people will. If the pastor does not present our needs to his people, they will have no incentive to give.

Below we are presenting a summary of last year's financial picture across the state. Please study it carefully, and then ask, "Are we doing all we can for this phase of our mission program known as The Arkansas Baptist Home For Children?"

Summary (1964-1965)**Thanksgiving Offering**

Total number of churches in the state	1,184
Total Sunday School enrollment	215,969
Total Thanksgiving Offering 1964-1965	\$77,865.27
Average gift per church	\$65.76
Per capita gift for Sunday School enrollment	\$.36
Smallest gift per church	\$.00
Largest gift per church	\$8,668.77
Number of churches not giving anything	272

In your hand is the key which can unlock the future for these, our children. This God given mission must find roots in your heart. May compassion and love stir your soul to obey His call. This mission must be fulfilled!

"In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Little Rock, Arkansas

J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator

Arkansas Baptist Hospital has now completed its 45th year as a vital part of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The institution has looked long at its internal operation, and with the help of professional engineers, has completely studied its entire operation and set up work measurements on all its employees. This resulted in some combination of positions, and actual elimination of other positions, and complete scheduling of all our work over the entire institution.

In addition the hospital began remodeling of its east wing. This facility, having been built for over 40 years, demanded complete renovation. Private and semi-private rooms are being constructed, all with private baths, and new windows, air conditioning, and electrical equipment was replaced. New furniture is being provided in all patient rooms in this section.

The hospital has lined up with Ouachita University and is offering its facilities to that institution in order that their students may have clinical experience in a Baptist influence. In addition to the 53 students accepted under the Ouachita program, this hospital accepted a class of 69 three year professional students and 24 practical nurse students.

The hospital now has 10 interns and 2 residents who are receiving training in order to prepare them for the practice of medicine.

The Board of Trustees has carefully considered the future of this hospital and has concluded that future expansion should be done on another campus. Consequently they have requested the Executive Committee of the Baptist Convention permission

to purchase 53 acres of property on University Avenue for long term and future building. The Executive Committee granted this permission since the property would not have been available at the time the Convention is in session. The hospital is now engaged in selecting consultants who can aid in long term planning.

The Department of Pastoral Care has continued to maintain its out patient counseling program and in addition is now in the process of educating two young men under a chaplaincy residency program.

One major step has been made the past year in that the hospital has completely integrated its facilities in order to comply with the Civil Rights Bill which was passed in Congress. This was accomplished with a minimum of problems and has been fairly uneventful.

Arkansas Baptist Hospital Board of Trustees is recommending to the 1965 Convention that it be allowed to change its name to the Arkansas Baptist Medical Center. It is the feeling of the Trustees that our facilities command this title and it more appropriately exemplifies the type of treatment patients can receive.

Statistics for the year are as follows:

Total Operating Costs: \$5,549,924.00 (\$15,205.27 per day)
 Charity and Free Service: \$317,540.00
 Payroll: \$3,217,440.00
 Total Patient Days: 137,488—Patients admitted: 20,993
 Laboratory Procedures: 264,556
 Emergency and Out Patients: 28,183
 Meals served: 540,014
 Births: 1,918
 Operations: 9,654
 Drug Prescriptions: 27,200
 X-Ray Examinations: 47,777
 X-Ray Treatments: 3,017
 Physical Therapy Treatments: 15,350
 Pounds of Patients' Linens Processed by Laundry: 2,607,915
 Personnel, Fulltime: 827
 Parttime Personnel: 73

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Memphis, Tennessee

Frank S. Groner, Administrator

To serve the sick is a high calling and it is this purpose to which Baptist Memorial Hospital addresses itself. Although its founding fathers could not envision the complexity of the modern-day hospital, their original intent is still being fulfilled, even in a greater way.

One section of the By-Laws (Chapter 1, Section 3) reads:

"The powers and functions of the Baptist Memorial Hospital shall be to organize, maintain and operate a Hospital for the purpose of aiding the medical profession, serving the general public in the relief of human suffering in the name of Christ . . ." The technique and methods of fulfilling this mission have changed dramatically in the past half-century, and Baptist Hospital has kept pace with these advances.

The most exciting period in the history of medicine has occurred during the life of this institution. So great have been the changes that the main tie between the hospital which opened its doors here in 1912 and the Baptist Hospital of 1965 is its purpose: it still exists for "the relief of human suffering in the name of Christ."

Activities characteristic of the modern-day hospital were, for the most part, unknown at the turn of the century. To be sure there was bedside nursing care, surgery, pharmacy and some laboratory work. Functions which are typical and routine in these areas today, however, were unheard of in the early twentieth century.

In addition to broadening the scope of services offered in existing areas, new activities have been added. Typical of these are radio-isotope laboratory, cardio-pulmonary laboratory, intensive care unit, post-anesthesia recovery room, inhalation therapy, neurophysiology laboratory, acute psychiatric care, high-speed radiography and cobalt therapy. All of these services are available at Baptist Memorial Hospital and every effort is made to keep abreast of new techniques and add new services as they become functional.

In that keeping pace with advances in the medical field is a typical hospital activity, 1964 was a typical year. Hospital departments were active keeping abreast of recent advances and handling ever-increasing numbers of patients. The number of patients admitted during the year was 43,643 and they received 345,776 patient days of care. Other important statistics were: 3,642 births; 24,681 surgical procedures; 71,889 x-ray procedures; 777,124 laboratory examinations; 151,232 out-patient treatments.

The total patient load at Baptist Memorial has continued to increase over the years. When the Madison-East Unit was opened in 1955, it was known by hospital officials that this did not represent the final stage of growth for the institution. The past ten years have born this out. Consequently, in August 1964, the Board of Trustees announced plans to add approximately 400 beds to the present 1075 beds. Preliminary work began immediately on the proposed Union-East addition with construction scheduled to begin in 1965.

In addition to providing more beds for patients, the new addition will also permit an expansion of service areas. Some of the departments which will have larger quarters are: laboratory, radiology, central sterile supply, recovery room, physical therapy, and dietary.

The largest addition to the physical plant in 1964 was the Medical Center Plaza Building. Completed in the summer of that year, this building contains six floors of doctors' offices, three floors of hotel rooms, and two floors of supportive services. This

is the third professional office building built by Baptist, the first being opened in 1927 and the second in 1958. It is connected to the Madison-East Unit with a tunnel under Madison Avenue.

Provision of hotel rooms is not new at Baptist Hospital. Some have been provided since 1927. Until now, however, the limited number of rooms has prevented the accommodation of all requests. The completely modern facilities are comparable to any in the country. The primary users of the hotel rooms are out-of-town patients visiting their doctor and families of hospitalized patients.

The Department of Religion had another active year, continuing to minister to the spiritual needs of patients, their families, employees, students and medical staff. Religious Emphasis Week, held during March of 1964, featured as speaker Dr. Allen O. Webb, pastor of Daniel Memorial Baptist Church in Jackson, Mississippi. The messages he brought and his spirit were blessings to the student body and hospital staff.

Another annual event of the Department of Religion was the Institute of Health and Religion. The one-day meeting was attended by about sixty-five physicians and ministers. Discussion leaders were Dr. J. Don Corley, chaplain of Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, and Rev. Charles McKnight, chaplain of Baptist Memorial Hospital.

The ministry to the needy of the tri-state area was carried out in an even broader manner. There were 2473 persons admitted as charity patients during the year and they received 25,185 patient days of care. There were also 57,440 out-patient treatments received by charity patients during 1964. The net cost of providing this service was \$950,730.96. This figure does not include courtesy discounts or bad debts.

Each year brings about changes such as are mentioned here. A constant battle is fought daily at Baptist Memorial Hospital against disease and suffering. Some 2500 employees and 600 physicians pit their skills against illness in an effort to prolong life and make it more full for the thousands of people who seek care here.

Even though methods and techniques change with scientific advances, a thread of continuity is found over these fifty-three years in the religious ministry of the hospital. Regardless of the changing character of illness, individuals still have basic spiritual needs which must be met. In fulfilling Christ's threefold ministry of preaching, teaching and healing, Baptist Memorial Hospital is attempting to minister to the whole man: physical, emotional and spiritual. To render this service is to participate in a high calling.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

North Little Rock, Arkansas

Norman L. Roberts, Jr., Administrator

Memorial Hospital, located on this beautiful hill overlooking the Arkansas River and the twin cities, is continuing to increase its MINISTRY OF HEALING IN CHRIST'S NAME.

This hospital with its abundant medical facilities is attracting more physicians, particularly medical specialists, to the North Pulaski County area. These new specialists will bring more patients from our community as well as from throughout the state.

The emergency service of Memorial ministered to over 1,000 more patients last year than the first twelve months of our history. At this time of need and stress on the family as well as the patient, the hospital is offered many opportunities to witness by service. The City of North Little Rock including the North Little Rock Hospital Commission is enlarging the emergency area and this should be completed by the last of October, 1965.

The Physical Therapy Department will have its first permanent facility at the same time the Emergency Room is enlarged. This new wing will offer the patients coming to our hospital one of the most advanced facilities in this part of our country. There will be all the usual whirlpool baths, exercise equipment and modalities needed to care for patients with stiff joints, weak muscles and the many other areas of pain and affliction. Our highly trained and very effective Registered Physical Therapist, with the aid of the new facility, will be able to treat and assist the rehabilitation of many more patients.

The Physical Therapist wing, the remodeling of the Emergency Room area, and the adding of a storage facility at the back of the hospital is being built by the City with the aid of matching federal funds at the cost of approximately \$100,000.

Total Patient Days	25,081
Patients Admitted	4,365
Laboratory Procedures	45,980
Emergency and Out Patients	8,696
Meals Served	148,240
Special Diets for Patients	22,246
Births	581
Operations	1,576
X-Ray Examinations	7,989
Physical Therapy	7,364
Personnel	160
Payroll	\$629,805.20
Charity & Free Service	\$20,983.13
Total Operating Costs	\$1,039,159.89
(Per Day)	\$2,847.01

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Ralph A. Phelps, Jr., President

When Ouachita Baptist University opened her doors in September of 1965 for her eightieth continuous session, the largest enrollment in history stretched facilities to the breaking point. A

total of 1,598 enrolled at Arkadelphia, with 122 more at Camden and 70 in Little Rock for a total of 1,780 for the Fall term. The total non-duplicating enrollment for 1965-66 should exceed 2,000.

God's blessings on Ouachita were again in evidence during 1964-65 as a total of 1,897 separate students enrolled for classes. Resident work in Little Rock was begun the Spring semester and was offered at the School of Nursing of Arkansas Baptist Hospital.

A total of 218 students received degrees at the May and August commencements. This included 6 Master's degrees.

University Status Achieved

Particularly noteworthy was the change in status and name to Ouachita Baptist University during the second semester of the past school year. This matter had been under study for several years by the faculty and trustees and had been explored from every possible angle before the step was taken. A consultant from the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools examined the school's structure carefully and then concurred in the proposal. The State Board of Education approved the change in name and status after the trustees, who are the legal guardians of Ouachita for the Convention, had taken the important step. Reaction to this progress has been overwhelmingly favorable.

Some have asked what constitutes a university structure. There is no hard and fast rule, but educational circles generally maintain that a true university has two or more colleges (or schools) and a graduate program. Ouachita has been operating an accredited graduate program for several years, and with the addition of a School of Nursing in Little Rock there were two separate schools with their own deans—one in Arkadelphia and one in Little Rock. Unlike some institutions which take the name "university" and then work toward becoming one some day, Ouachita became a university in fact before she became one in name.

Nursing School

Of equal significance in the development of a ministry of Christian education was the addition of a School of Nursing to Ouachita's program. The trustees of Arkansas Baptist Hospital and Ouachita worked together closely to effect a change in status of the diploma nursing program, which has been carried in status effectively at the hospital for many years. Beginning in September of 1965, students entering the nursing program and working toward a degree will take two years of work in Arkadelphia and two years of professional training in Little Rock at Arkansas Baptist Hospital. Upon the successful completion of the course, a graduate will receive a Bachelor of Science in Nursing degree. This will entitle her (or him, since males may also go through the program) to top nursing positions which are now closed to diploma rather than degree nursing graduates. The new program is designed to offer the student the highest quality of academic and professional work in a Christian framework.

Accreditation

Although Ouachita has been fully accredited by the North Central Association for the past 12 years, there are still people

who express surprise to learn that work done at Ouachita is accepted as on a par with that at any accredited college or university in the land. In addition to the general accreditation of the undergraduate program, the graduate program is accredited by the North Central, the teacher education program by the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education, the music program by the National Association of Schools of Music, and the home economics program by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

In a word, education at Ouachita is quality education. With nearly 600 courses in 30 separate departments, the University offers outstanding training in many fields.

Building Program

An important facility completed this past year is a new physical education building that to date has cost \$255,457.81. The basketball court currently seats 2,000 and will accommodate an additional 1,000 when fold-away bleachers are added. Spring commencement was held here since this is the largest assembly hall on campus. The building has classrooms, offices, a handball court, and a gymnastics room in addition to the main playing area.

An addition to accommodate 50 girls was added to Blake Hall in the summer of 1965. The old Field House has been remodelled, converted to faculty offices to house a growing teaching staff, and renamed Faculty Hall.

Badly needed is an addition to the dining hall. Built to feed a maximum of 900 per meal, it had to accommodate 1,000 this past year and has to serve more than 1,200 per meal this year. Architectural plans are being prepared for an addition to the building constructed in 1959.

Also in the planning stage is a new speech arts center. Since all teachers and preachers take at least one speech course, enrollment in this field has badly outgrown available facilities.

The growing student body has produced an acute need for an enlarged science building, an addition to the Riley Library, and an expansion of the language center.

Financial Picture

For the fiscal year ending May 31, 1965, the total cost of operating Ouachita was \$1,731,661.69. The school operated within her income.

The University's endowment fund on May 31 had a market value of \$2,139,987.41. While this is an increase, it still is extremely small for a school the size of Ouachita. For instance, a Church of Christ college in Arkansas has an endowment fund at least six times as large as Ouachita's, yet Ouachita is the largest private school in the state.

Because of the support through the Cooperative Program,

Ouachita has been able to expand her ministry to Arkansas Baptists. The Cooperative Program supplies the lifeblood of the school's financial structure.

Ministerial Students

Another encouraging aspect of the 1964-65 school year was the increase in the number of ministerial students enrolled. For the past 10 years or so, Southern Baptists have seen a steady decline in the number of ministerial students enrolled in colleges and seminaries. Ouachita, like the others, had experienced a decline. This past year the trend turned about, however. There were 165 ministerial students and 50 others training for Christian service at Ouachita.

An important addition to the school's ministerial training program will be in-service training with a staff member available to help the preacher boys with problems or needs on their church fields. Brother Hugh Cantrell will work jointly under Ouachita and the Home Mission Board, with some assistance also provided by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. It is hoped that this assistance will enhance a student's practical training while in school.

Sports Success

Ouachita received national publicity when in March of 1965 the men's basketball team won third place in the national tournament in Kansas City—the highest any Arkansas team had ever finished in a national basketball meet. Except for an injury to Leon Clements, Ouachita's first-team all-American center, in the quarterfinal contest, the team might have placed even higher in the final standing. Ouachita received the sportsmanship trophy at Kansas City, and Coach Bill Vining was given the outstanding coach award.

Music Department

While it is in a sense unfair to single out any one department of a number of excellent ones, the achievements of the Music Department are especially noteworthy. This department has more majors than the music department of any other school, state or private, in Arkansas. In the Fall of 1965, 132 students were majoring in music. Ouachita's outstanding music faculty has drawn quality students in record numbers to study here.

Conclusion

The Lord was extremely good to Ouachita during the past year, and His name is praised for whatever was accomplished. While financial problems become more acute as tax-supported institutions have ever-bigger funds for operation and offer teachers much larger salaries than they can get at Ouachita, God's providential care and deeply dedicated men and women on the faculty have made progress possible in spite of the handicaps. Christian education **must** survive if there is to be a leavening element available for business and the professions.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**Walnut Ridge, Arkansas****H. E. Williams, President**

The 1964-65 school year at Southern Baptist College was one of unusual progress. The enrollment for the year increased approximately 51 per cent, reaching a total of 445 different students. The enrollment for 1965-66 shows a substantial increase of approximately 59 per cent. We are running 617 as compared to 385 for the first semester last year.

Since becoming fully accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Southern has enjoyed the distinction of being the fastest growing college in Arkansas for the past three years. We hope and pray that we will grow in spirit as well as in numbers and physical facilities. It is our sincere ambition to please the Lord more than men.

The year was also marked by continued progress in the spiritual realm. A high spiritual atmosphere was evident throughout the year in the student life and activities.

During the past 12 months the college has been engaged in outstanding development of its physical assets, making the largest addition in any one year during her 25 years of history. A large new dormitory for men of approximately 23,000 square feet of floor space, fireproof and fully air conditioned, was added to the campus. A 7,000 square foot addition was made to the dormitory for women which was also largely air conditioned. The Felix Goodson Library is practically complete and is ready for the addition of equipment and furniture. The college also acquired over one half million dollars worth of faculty housing from the Municipal Airport of Walnut Ridge for a reasonable sum. The total worth of the additions made during the past 12 months approximates \$1,200,000.

The college has added eleven new faculty members for the current year to take care of the increased enrollment. Six of the faculty hold Doctor's degrees and all the others at least a Master's degree. Some of those with a Master's degree have completed a major portion of their requirements for the Doctorate.

Southern has recently launched its campaign, authorized by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for one million dollars. It is regrettable that the campaign was not launched previously. Owing to the tremendous expansion of physical facilities and other matters to prepare for the much larger enrollment for the fall of 1965, it was not possible to launch the campaign sooner. We ask the prayers and sincere cooperation of every Arkansas Baptist to help bring this campaign to a successful conclusion within three years so that Southern may be able to better minister to the Baptist life of Northeast Arkansas and the entire state.

The college continues to be able to offer fully accredited college training at a smaller fee than the state schools of the nation usually charge.

Southern is indeed grateful for the support of Arkansas Baptists. Her Board of Trustees, Administration, faculty and students wish to express their appreciation to every Baptist in the state

for the support that is given in the work of the Lord through Southern Baptist College. In return the college attempts to uphold the Baptist banner in the very highest possible tradition.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

408 Spring Street

Little Rock, Arkansas

The Baptist Book Store, Little Rock; one of the 50 agencies of the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, is a distribution service to individuals, churches, and denominational agencies.

What you spend here provides helpful books and materials for every need. Income from these sales helps provide money for operation of the following educational programs of the Baptist Sunday School Board: SUNDAY SCHOOL - VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE - TRAINING UNION - CHURCH ADMINISTRATION - STUDENT - CHURCH MUSIC - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE - FAMILY MINISTRY - CHURCH LIBRARY - and CHURCH RECREATION - all of which give vital assistance to the educational ministry of your church.

In order to fulfill this purpose and render this service, there is invested \$57,400 in leasehold improvements and \$29,590 in furniture and fixtures. An average inventory of \$90,000 has been maintained throughout the year.

There are sixteen dedicated employees ready to serve you. They are grateful for the opportunity and for their part in the overall effort of Southern Baptists as they seek to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord.

All the earnings of the Baptist Book Store over and above the cost of operation go back into the promotion of the Denominational Program which is necessary to render the proper merchandising service to the total Southern Baptist constituency, and in this sense is a non-profit institution.

The type of service which has always been the aim of Baptist Book Stores is now embodied verbally in the slogan—"Service with a Christian Distinction."

—Robert H. Bauman, Manager

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

301 Waldon Building

Little Rock, Arkansas

The Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc., acknowledges its indebtedness to the Baptist, Methodist and Assembly of God churches and to the women's organizations of these churches for making possible our carrying out a program presenting alcohol

problems to the high school students in the junior and senior high schools of the state. Mr. Willard Campbell and Mr. Jerry McBride, Baptist laymen, young men with large experience in the teaching profession, are now in their visitation of high schools, and under our schedule they will be able to speak to all students within a period of two and a half years.

The budget of the Foundation anticipates a contribution of \$15,000 from the Methodists, \$15,000 from the Baptists, and \$1,500 from the Assembly of God Convention. All Methodist churches have the Foundation in their budgets and have met their budget each year. The Assembly of God churches have met their budget each year.

We are not in the budget of enough Baptist churches to meet our quota. The Baptist churches that have us in their budgets are as follows:

Acorn	Gentry, First	No. L. R., Levy
Almyra	Harrison, First	No. L. R., Park Hill
Arkadelphia, First	Heber Springs, First	No. L. R., Pike Ave.
Augusta, First	Hope, First	North Crossett
Benton, First	Hot Springs, Second	Ola, First
Brinkley, First	Lake Village	Oseola, First
Cabot, First	Little Rock, Calvary	Prescott, First
Carlisle, First	Little Rock, For. Hi'ld	Rogers, First
Charleston, First	Little Rock, Immanuel	Rogers, Immanuel
Clinton, First	Little Rock, Second	Russellville, First
Conway, Second	Little Rock, Bapt. Tab.	Siloam Spr., First
Crossett, First	Lonoke	Smackover, First
DeQueen, First	Magnolia, Central	Springdale, First
DeWitt, First	Malvern, First	Stamps, First
Dumas, First	Marked Tree, First	Stuttgart, First
El Dorado, E. Main	Mena, First	Turner
El Dorado, First	Monte Ne	Village
El Dorado, Immanuel Mtn. Home, First		Waldron, First
El Dorado, Parkview	McGehee, First	Walnut Ridge, First
Fayetteville, First	Nashville, First	Warren, First
Forrest City, First	Norphlet, First	West Helena
Fort Smith, First	No. L. R., Bar'g Cr.	West Memphis, First
Fort Smith, Trinity	No. L. R., Central	Yellville

From January 8, 1965, to September 8, 1965, the total contribution from Baptist churches has been \$8,273.72. We earnestly appeal to all Baptist churches to place us in their church budgets.

In addition to the school program, we have actively promoted the successful effort to defeat the gambling amendment. We have been involved in several local option campaigns and in efforts to suppress the spread of salacious literature and to deal with legislative problems.

Our "Operation Speak-Up" program at First Methodist Church, Little Rock, November 26 and 27, will bring together 600 eleventh

and twelfth grade high school students, who will return to speak to civic clubs, churches and schools on the "Problems of Alcohol." The church press will carry further information.

We appreciate the earnest support of some 100 Baptist members who are on our Board and of the leadership of Baptist laymen and ministers on our Executive Committee.

We covet your increasing interest and your prayers.

Wm. E. Brown, Executive Director

**THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION**

460 James Robertson Parkway

Nashville, Tennessee

Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

Recognizing that a moral revolution of gigantic proportions is taking place in the nation, the Christian Life Commission has sought to help Southern Baptists relate the gospel to the specific moral problems of contemporary life. This includes such aspects of daily experience as family life, race relations, moral issues, daily work, and Christian citizenship.

The responsibilities of the modern Christian to society seem to multiply for two apparent reasons. One reason is the growing awareness that the gospel is a message of salvation, love, mercy, and justice for *all men*. Moreover, the sovereignty of God and the lordship of Christ extend to every area and relationship of life. A second reason for the increased responsibilities of the Christian today is that sinister forces of unrighteousness are invading his home and his community in unprecedented numbers. These include a growing traffic in obscene literature, an alarming increase in alcoholism, a rise in crime and juvenile delinquency, a ceaseless barrage of contrived sexuality in the mass media, acceleration of divorce statistics, and the tragic excesses of race prejudice. These and other manifestations of a growing lack of moral authority have created the moral revolution of today.

These invading forces have received the special attention of the Christian Life Commission through its literature program, its special conferences, and through staff consultation and services. Written materials from the Commission had a total circulation last year of 30,913,165. In addition, 162,268 pamphlets were distributed on request to Southern Baptists.

The Christian Life Commission selected two areas of its work for special emphasis in its annual conferences at the Southern Baptist assemblies. A depth study of gambling is the subject of the Christian Life conferences at Glorieta, August 12-18. At Ridgecrest, August 26-September 1, the problem of alcohol will be the subject. These timely conferences, led by extremely competent speakers, should encourage similar conferences in the various states. A special feature of the Glorieta meeting will be the

opportunity of hearing and counseling with every professor of Christian Ethics from all six Southern Baptist seminaries.

As always, the Christian Life Commission is eager to strengthen associational ministries in the continuing task of creating a moral climate in which the Southern Baptist witness for Christ can be most effective. A free booklet, *Associational Christian Life Committee Guide Book* will be provided upon request, as well as any counsel which might be required to help Southern Baptists match Christian profession with Christian behavior. "For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men" (I Peter 2:15).

Excerpts from the
REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION TO
THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
In Its One Hundred-Eighth Session at
Dallas, Texas, June 4, 1965
Rabun L. Brantley, Exec. Sec'y.-Treas.

In 1965 the Education Commission is sponsoring its twelfth annual emphasis in the churches on Christian education and Baptist schools. Thirteen states are participating in 1965, making it possible for the Commission to send sample emphasis materials to their pastors and ministers of education who will plan programs in their churches for young people as they choose colleges and careers. Helpful materials have been prepared by the Commission, to be ordered by the churches. The 1965 theme is "Set Your Course."

The Commission continues to be the clearing house for the Advanced Standing Examinations in Old and New Testament administered by the Association of Baptist Professors of Religion. Compiled results have been sent to the seminaries and reports on the New Testament scores sent to 138 colleges and universities and reports on the Old Testament scores to 132 schools. The Commission also duplicated and distributed revised tests and answer sheets.

Thirty-four students, all candidates for the doctorate, have been assisted by the Robertson-Sheppard Loan-Scholarship Program. Fifteen of the recipients were previously employed by Baptist schools. The income from the J. W. Farmer estate has been added to the available funds by action of the Southern Baptist Foundation and the Executive Committee. About \$20,000 a year is available to lend, but many applicants cannot be aided because of limited funds.

One hundred thirty-seven scholarships from the Dorothea Van Deusen Opdyke Fund were awarded through 46 schools during the year.

Sixteen state executive boards are sending *College and Career* to high school libraries wishing to have the publication. Some high schools and businessmen are sending individual subscriptions

to entire senior classes. The publication is widely used in youth night programs, Training Union weeks in summer assemblies, and other youth meetings.

The *Southern Baptist Educator* is circulating to an increasing number of teachers, administrators, and trustees. More articles pertaining to education are received than can be used and some of those published have lasting significance.

The Commission cooperated with the Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board in the preparation of an undated unit, "Looking Forward to College," which is meeting a need for teen-agers. The Commission is supplying basic materials about its work to newly-formed church libraries through the Church Library Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

The Commission prepared and printed 75,000 packages of Christian education materials in 1964 which are being distributed in the Vacation Bible School principal's packet. Other tracts will be prepared in 1966 for the 1967 mailings.

It is expected that the work of the Placement Service of the Commission will become more helpful to the schools when the Commission begins participation in the Cooperative Teacher Registry in the fall of 1965. The shortage of qualified teachers is perhaps the most acute problem the colleges are experiencing.

The Executive Committee in February, 1965, approved a study on Christian education as it relates to Southern Baptists, to be led by the Education Commission. Many people will be involved in the study and after a general conference in 1966 and another in 1967, a findings committee will make its report. Such a study is long overdue, in the opinion of many people.

Southern Baptists now operate 37 senior colleges, 16 junior colleges, 7 academies, 5 Bible schools, 6 seminaries, and the American Baptist Theological Seminary, supported jointly with National Baptists.

Decatur Baptist College will move to Dallas in September, 1965, to become the nucleus of the new Dallas Baptist College. The Charleston (S.C.) Baptist College will open in 1965. Maryland Baptists have a site at Walkersville and are raising funds for an early opening. Atlanta, St. Louis, and Florida Baptists are planning new colleges. All three have purchased sites.

Enrollment and support.—Enrollments in Baptist schools have reached an all time high for 1964-65 of 90,510 compared to 83,589 for 1963-64.

Graduates from the 72 schools from September, 1963 to August, 1964 totalled 11,653 compared to 11,083 the preceding year.

State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention gifts to the schools for the year increased less than \$30,000, or \$16,889,249 compared to \$16,863,416. Of this amount, \$11,545,750 went into operations and \$5,343,499 into capital projects.

Bethel College, Hopkinsville, Kentucky, closed July 1, 1964, after 110 years of operation. Even so, enrollments and gifts of all the schools showed an increase.

In addition, the schools received \$18,741,631 in other gifts, grants, and donations. The total assets of the Southern Baptist educational institutions are \$448,996,102 of which \$113,044,688 is for endowment. The endowment figure is the book value and would undoubtedly show a much higher market value.

Church-Related Vocations

Encouraging reports from the seminaries and colleges show that ministerial students increased 117 for the year, reflected in the senior colleges and Bible schools. There was a loss of only 89 in the reports of home and foreign mission volunteers, a loss of 18 in ministers of education, and a gain of 96 in church music, or a loss of only 11 in the three areas. Following are the figures:

1963-64

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers
Seminaries	3,360	715	1,154	311
Senior colleges	2,939	1,001	713	629
Junior colleges	575	146	142	114
Academies	37	15	1	7
Bible schools	367	2	40	15
	<u>7,278</u>	<u>1,879</u>	<u>2,050</u>	<u>1,076</u>

1964-65

Seminaries	3,311	702	1,153	322
Senior colleges	3,139	960	674	723
Junior colleges	547	112	147	109
Academies	28	10	1
Bible schools	370	6	58	17
	<u>7,395</u>	<u>1,790</u>	<u>2,032</u>	<u>1,172</u>

Institutional changes.—Institutional changes for the year were: John L. Plyer retired as president of Furman University and was succeeded by Gordon W. Blackwell; Warner Earle Fusselle succeeded Joe H. Miller as president of Truett-McConnell College. Fritz D. Hemphill resigned as president of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and S. G. Rogers left the Acadia Baptist Academy presidency. Acting presidents are serving the two schools.

1. **A program of Christian education leadership and coordination.**—This is perhaps the most important and general of the Commission's four programs. Much correspondence is carried on with students, parents, teachers, schools, and Convention leaders. Information is furnished on the Baptist operated schools, loans, scholarships, and various topics about education in general. There is increasing committee involvement within the Convention.

2. **A program of school and college studies and surveys.**—The Commission is frequently asked by the schools and states to assist in planning and in solving problems. When the limited Commission staff has been unable to assist, consulting firms have been suggested to help in the needed areas. The new colleges ask for help from site selection to staff and faculty employment.

3. **A program of teacher recruitment and placement.**—The schools are increasing their calls for teachers. For instance, there are thirteen requests for Ph.D.'s in English and no one available. By participating in the Cooperative Teacher Registry, with eight other denominations, it is expected that the placement service will be in a better position to supply teacher prospects to the schools.

4. **A program of assistance in college recruitment.**—Encouraging orders for materials with which to implement special programs in the churches are being received this year. Over 20,000 sample kits of materials suitable for an emphasis for young people on Christian education and Baptist colleges have been sent pastors and ministers of education. *College and Career* continues to bring in favorable responses from church and high school libraries and from individuals. The emphasis received excellent publicity through the Baptist Press.

The annual meeting of the Commission and the Southern Baptist Association of Colleges and Schools at Howard College in June, 1964, had for its program theme "Ten Years From Now." The Ford Foundation participated in the cost by sending speakers.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Richmond, Virginia

A Survey Based on 1964 Statistics

"A new program of advance calling for 5,000 missionaries at the earliest possible date was set before Southern Baptists at the meeting of the Convention in Atlantic City. Missions advance is projected with confidence that God will call workers into his harvest, and Southern Baptists will respond with resources to undergird their ministry."

—Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

Missionary Personnel

The Foreign Mission Board came to the close of 1964 with a mission staff of 1,901. Appointments totaling 159 during 1964 and 49 from January to May, 1965, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,932. Forty-three missionary associates are included in this number.

At the end of 1964, there were many urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

Throughout 1964, preparation was made for launching the Missionary Journeyman Program for single college graduates under 27 years of age.

Missionaries Serve

Southern Baptists now have missionaries under appointment to 57 political entities: Argentina, Bahamas, Brazil, British Guiana, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, France, French West Indies, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Honduras, Hong Kong, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Lebanon, Liberia,

Luxembourg, Macao, Malawi, Malaysia, Mexico, Nigeria, Okinawa, Pakistan, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland (international seminary), Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zambia.

Southern Baptist foreign missions reached out to four additional countries in 1964.

World Evangelization

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field—churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

The major lesson to be learned from the history of the last 25 years of foreign missions is that, in view of national and international circumstances which can greatly affect the work being done in any land, the wisest investment of missionary resources is in the cultivation of New Testament churches.

National pastors number 2,980. Most of the churches have Sunday schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. In 1964, the 4,231 churches and 7,482 chapels reported 538,103 enrolled in Sunday school, 43,403 baptisms, and 549,921 church members. (These figures include estimates for China.)

Receipts

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to \$23,891,502.85 during 1964. Still, at year's end there were requests from the Missions (organizations of Southern Baptist missionaries) for more than \$3,000,000 for urgently needed land, buildings, and equipment. Funds from the 1964 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled \$11,870,649.35.

Education

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,110 Baptist schools, which enrol 174,350 students, are served by 5,412 national and 362 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 41 theological institutions with 1,381 students and 6 women's training schools with 427 students.

Theological: Paraguay's institute was opened to women for first time; Italian seminary enlarged its preparatory course; seminary in Barcelona, Spain, reopened in fall of 1964 after being closed two years; French Bible school was begun in fall of 1964.

Student work: A missionary was designated to give full time to student program in Ibadan, Nigeria; student center was opened in Hong Kong; student work was begun in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; student center property was secured in Manila, Philippines; Baptist students in Seoul, Korea, organized; and Colombia's Baptist Student Association was organized.

Medical Work

The primary aim of missionary medicine is the healing of the whole man—both spiritually through a personal knowledge

of Jesus Christ and physically through the best possible practice of medicine.

Medical mission institutions include 20 hospitals and 49 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,385 beds. There are 65 missionary and 104 national physicians, plus 50 missionary and 256 national nurses. They served 434,571 patients during the year, of whom 39,364 were inpatients.

Advance in medical missions in 1964: opening and dedicating the Bangkla, Thailand, hospital; extending mobile clinic work into Kenya; inaugurating new pediatric ward in Asuncion, Paraguay, hospital; opening medical work in Yemen.

Publication Work

Strong churches need not only trained leaders, but also literature for evangelism and religious education. Our largest publication centers are located in El Paso, Texas (Spanish), and in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Portuguese). The major plant for Chinese literature is located in Hong Kong. Several other Missions have plants of varying sizes.

The Zambia Baptist Press was established at Broken Hill in the summer of 1964, and a publications conference was held in Hong Kong in September.

Twenty publishing centers produced 15,632,427 pieces of literature during 1964. These included periodicals, tracts, and books. Sixty-five missionaries and 321 nationals serve on publication staffs.

Home Office

There are 138 people working at the Board's home office, 3806 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va. 23230.

The Board's magazine, **The Commission**, reported an average circulation of 87,818 last year.

HOME MISSION BOARD

Atlanta, Georgia

Arthur B. Rutledge, Executive Secretary

"Church membership has failed to keep pace with the population growth of the United States," Arthur B. Rutledge, executive secretary-treasurer of the Home Mission Board reported to the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas. He said that the mission agency is studying future objectives and goals to meet increasing spiritual needs. According to Rutledge, the birth rate in 1964 outstripped church membership growth of all groups by almost a million: 2.6 million compared with 1.7 million.

Missionaries Serving with the Home Mission Board and state Baptist conventions, number over 2,400 as of May, 1965. They work in all fifty states, Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico. The work

in the commonwealth of Puerto Rico, with seven missionaries assisting five churches and five missions, was to organize into an association in 1965 .

More Than \$7 Million came from Southern Baptists for home missions through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong Offering, and other sources. For the first time in some years, the Cooperative Program reached the advance stage (when all funds received above a given amount are divided between the Foreign and Home Mission Boards), and the Home Mission Board received \$426,070.00.

Emphasis Went To New Work And The Pioneer Areas during the year, when more than 66 per cent of the budget of the Division of Missions was spent for work with the newer conventions. Funds for the established states were spent where the cooperation of a nationwide agency adds strength, i. e. work with Negroes, Baptist centers, juvenile rehabilitation, and language missions.

New State Conventions, according to the Pioneer Missions Department, are planned for New York-Northern New Jersey in 1967, Pennsylvania-Southern New Jersey in 1967, West Virginia in 1966, and a four-state convention (Montana-Wyoming-North and South Dakota) in 1969.

The 30,000 Movement's Final Report, following the close of a nine-year emphasis on church extension, showed 18,285 missions and 6,882 churches were established. The emphasis is being continued through the program of church extension of the mission agency.

Church Loans, through the Church Loans Division, went to 421 churches for a total of more than \$6 million. The division reports a corpus of more than \$15 million in all its funds. Present plans are being made to assist state conventions to establish loan funds through a method of guaranteeing the loans made.

High-Rise Apartment pilot projects, which will develop a ministry to residents of the increasing number of apartments, were announced by the Department of Metropolitan Missions for Dallas, Atlanta, and Washington.

Professions of Faith reported by the missionary force were 50,868 for 1964, an increase of nearly 4,000 over 1963. Southern Baptists as a whole also reported an increase from 355,325 to 374,418, according to the Evangelism Division. The evangelism staff reported an enlarged ministry to other nations, including Japan, Australia, Brazil, Panama, as well as leading Southern Baptists in personal witnessing and revival efforts.

Seven Hundred Forty-Eight Southern Baptist Chaplains serve the military, the Veterans Administration, hospitals, other institutions, and industry. Only fifty-one serve on a part-time basis. The Chaplaincy Division, in its assistance to churches and chaplains who minister to military service-related youth, announced publication of a booklet, "Your Life and Military Service," for service-bound young persons.

New Channels For Service were announced during the year with the creation of US-2, a two-year mission term for college graduates, and the Christian Service Corps, an avenue for adults

to serve without financial assistance. Six hundred thirty-nine Student Summer Missionaries spent ten weeks in mission service in 1964.

Work With National Baptists was expanded in New Mexico, Indiana, Alabama, and Michigan through joint committees of the two Baptist groups. There are now eighty-nine workers serving in the states in cooperation with the Department of Work with National Baptists.

The First Graduates finished their language study at the Mexican Bible Institute at San Antonio, a joint project of the mission agency and the Baptist General Convention of Texas for better preparation of missionaries serving with Spanish-speaking groups. Language instruction is provided for other appointees among the 1,207 missionaries in the Department of Language Missions.

New Staff Members included Arthur B. Rutledge, executive secretary-treasurer, who succeeded Courts Redford; Victor T. Glass, secretary of the Department of Work with National Baptists, succeeding Guy Bellamy; Hugo H. Culpepper, director of the Division of Missions, succeeding Dr. Rutledge; John F. Havlik, associate director of the Division of Evangelism, succeeding Vernon Yearby; Gene Moffatt, photographer-technician in the Division of Education and Promotion, succeeding Ralph Rogers. Fred B. Mosely came to the new position of assistant to the executive secretary-treasurer. Thomas H. Baker came to the new position of art director. C. Wilson Brumley became associate secretary of the Department of Urban-Rural Missions. L. L. McGee resigned as secretary of Hospital Chaplaincy; Leland H. Waters retired as executive assistant; and Harold Bennett left the secretaryship of the Metropolitan Missions Department to serve as director of the Missions Division for Texas Baptists.

**Statistical Summary
of Home Mission Personnel**

	1963	1964
Number Workers	2,867	3,011
(Including summer workers)		
Number Workers	2,222	2,372
(Excluding summer workers)		
Gain in Missionary Personnel	144	163
Professions of Faith	46,226	50,868
Additions to Churches	38,819	39,803
Total Professions and Additions	85,045	90,671
Sermons and Addresses	169,489	172,733
Religious Visits	234,838	223,771
Contacted in Personal Work	175,010	157,012
Scripture Portions and Tracts Distributed	899,783	1,574,265
Classes Taught	48,158	47,512
Dedications	2,024	3,546
New Missions Started	612	446
New Churches Constituted	205	201

Southern Baptist Chaplains on Active Duty in Military (These not included in above report of missionaries)	750	748
Professions of Faith Reported by Chaplains	12,500	12,000

THE INCREASE IN CRIME, the high level of drink and divorce, racial tensions, and strife between management and labor were cited by Dr. Rutledge as reasons for an increased spiritual emphasis. Despite the largest mission force ever, he said, "There are urgent personnel needs in language missions, metropolitan missions, and pioneer missions and the parallel need for funds and other resources to make the work of these missionaries effective."

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

New Orleans, Louisiana

Dr. H. Leo Eddleman, President

1965 Seminary Year

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST SEMINARY ALUMNI SERVE IN 47 STATES AND 50 NATIONS: More than 4,200 alumni of New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary now serve churches in 47 states. More than 100 alumni are on faculties and staffs of higher educational institutions. The seminary's alumni have been assigned as missionaries in 50 nations.

NOBTS IS THIRD LARGEST ACCREDITED EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY: New Orleans Baptist Seminary is the third largest accredited evangelical seminary in the world. The 823 students enrolled are from 27 states and nine overseas nations.

42-MEMBER FACULTY HAS 121 EARNED DEGREES: The faculty at NOBTS has 121 earned degrees including 85 doctorates or professional degrees. They attended 29 colleges, nine seminaries, 14 graduate schools and represent 14 states and two other nations.

STUDENTS EARN SEMINARY DEGREES IN THREE SCHOOLS: Eight degrees can be earned in Schools of Theology, Religious Education and Church Music. Doctorate degrees can be earned in Schools of Theology and Religious Education. Students spend from two to six years on the seminary campus studying for degrees after completing college. Students past 30 years of age can earn diplomas in the schools when they do not have college degrees.

SEMINARY CAMPUS HAS 110 BUILDINGS: The New Orleans Baptist Seminary campus represents an investment of more than \$7-½ million and consists of 110 buildings on 75 acres. Most of the students and faculty live in housing on the campus and refer to the seminary as a **total theological community**. Counting faculty, students and their families the community has more than 2,000 residents. Eighty per cent of the students are married.

SBC COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS SUPPORT SEMINARY: The seminary's major source of support is the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program. During a recent 6-year

period \$5,490,705 was received from Cooperative Program gifts made through Southern Baptist churches. Other gifts for student aid, the current library expansion program and the alumni sponsored Roland Q. Leavell Chair of Evangelism have also been received from individuals and organizations. Students and the faculty often express appreciation to Southern Baptists for Cooperative Program gifts.

STUDENTS PARTICIPATE IN MISSIONS AND SERVE CHURCHES: Each student completes a field mission requirement at the seminary. Soon after enrolling most students become pastors or members of staffs for churches in three states within commuting distances of the seminary. These students lead many people to a salvation experience in Jesus Christ each year.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

J. R. White, Chairman of the Board of Trustees

Duke K. McCall, President

Since its establishment in 1859 as the first seminary of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, has trained Christian disciples to function as leaders of churches and the denomination, under the leadership and inspiration of the Holy Spirit.

The Seminary expresses appreciation to the associations and churches for their continued support of this ministry through the Cooperative Program. Associations are to be commended for entrusting their young men and women to the Seminary for this teaching task, and for calling graduates of the Seminary to places of service as pastors, ministers of education and ministers of music.

Significant events in the life of Southern Seminary this past year include:

1. Enrolment increased for the third successive year, in spite of the downward trend in other seminaries across the nation. The total enrolment figure of 1,159 represents an increase of 46 students over last year's Southern Seminary enrolment. The faculty consists of 55 professors and 18 instructors.

2. Trustees accepted the proposal of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association to assist in establishing a chair of evangelism at the Seminary. Dr. Kenneth Chafin, formerly head of the department of evangelism at Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, was elected to the faculty post. Named the Billy Graham Chair of Evangelism, the new professorship will be financed by the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association for the first three years, while permanent endowment is being sought by the Seminary.

3. The first students in the Seminary's new social work program have entered the second phase of the joint degree program with the Kent School of Social Work of the University of Louisville. This program allows students to receive both the Masters of Religious Education degree from the Seminary and the Master

of Science in Social Work degree from the Kent School in three years. Enrolment in the program has continued to climb during this year.

4. The continuing place of prayer in the life of the Seminary was emphasized by the building and equipping of a Prayer Room in the center of Norton Hall by the Woman's Committee of the Seminary. The beautiful room is a constant reminder and invitation to private prayer.

5. The Seminary has inaugurated a new physical plant development program following extensive study of the present facilities. Renovation of several of the 39-year-old buildings on campus was started this year. These included Judson Hall, apartment building for married students; the Levering Gymnasium; Mullins Hall, single men's dormitory; Foster Hall, faculty-staff apartment building, and sections of Norton Hall, the main administration and classroom building on the Seminary campus.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas

J. H. Steger, M. D., President, Board of Trustees

Robert E. Naylor, President

The fiftieth anniversaries of the Schools of Church Music and of Religious Education and the dedication of a new Student Center highlight the annual report of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary here. The report was made during the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Dallas in June.

President Robert E. Naylor reported an enrollment of 1,964 for the 1964-65 academic year. The School of Theology enrolled 1,196 with 620 in the School of Religious Education and 148 in the School of Church Music. There were 585 students who enrolled for the first time during the year and 418 were graduated.

The School of Church Music was accredited by the National Association of Schools of Music, the first and only seminary to receive such accreditation.

The major celebration for their fiftieth anniversary was a Church Music Workshop that drew 406 church musicians from 14 states.

The School of Religious Education also observed a special jubilee week with special programs and a homecoming emphasis.

The Doctor of Religious Education degree was changed to the Doctor of Education degree by action of the board of trustees.

The dedication of the new Student Center, made possible by the capital needs program of the Cooperative Program, was observed March 1-8, 1965.

Samuel E. DeBord, missionary to Africa, founder and president of the East Africa Seminary, was elected to teach in the department of Evangelism.

Eight professors were extended Sabbatical leaves during the year, including H. C. Brown, John W. Drakeford, Huber L. Drumwright, R. Othal Feather, Milton Ferguson, William L. Hendricks, Franklin Segler and Joe Ann Shelton.

Fleming Library reported the acquisition of 12,000 new volumes during the year increasing the total inventory to 351,092 volumes with a circulation of 325,165.

Multiple conferences met on campus during the year, including the American Association of Theological Schools, an Associational Missionaries Conference, Chaplains Conference, College Student Missions Conference, Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Conference and others.

A program of off-campus continuing theological education was begun with a pilot project in Denver, Colorado. Four faculty members conducted a week's institute for pastors of a four-state area.

A Laymen's Conference was co-sponsored by the seminary and the Brotherhood Commission. Over 150 laymen from Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas, New Mexico studied "The Priesthood of the Believer" under the direction of seven faculty members during a three-day session.

Future plans include the renovation of the two residence halls—Fort Worth Hall and Barnard Hall—and the remodeling of space in Memorial Building vacated when the Student Center was occupied.

New construction will include a Children's Building, a Clinic, additional student housing, faculty housing, and a physical fitness area.

**Statistical Tables
and Audits**

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Compiled by Charles R. Caery, Rt. 2, Elaine, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Barton	Jim Davis	15	7	275	272	135	61	29	0	25	\$ 25,382	\$ 4,800	\$ 1,900	\$ 17,628	\$ 3,144	\$ 20,772
2	Brickeys	J. C. McKinney	16	11	170	57	64	0	0	0	0	2,177	840	14	1,552	0	1,552
3	Brinkley	Larry O'Kelley	32	28	887	551	235	121	198	30	73	64,600	7,000	5,040	51,825	7,816	59,641
4	Chatfield*	Raymond Holloway	11	30	194	42	102	36	11	0	0	2,336	923	38	2,315	78	2,393
5	Clarendon	Ray Palmer	5	7	413	239	98	46	84	28	54	16,424	5,000	1,906	13,816	2,926	16,742
6	Elaine	Charlie Belknap	15	9	873	329	117	64	57	0	0	59,035	4,800	9,197	80,132	10,584	90,716
7	First Friendship	R. S. Wilson	1	2	19	39	29	13	0	0	0	1,380	530	100	1,100	175	1,275
8	Friendship	Charles Caery	20	7	112	117	61	75	43	0	32	10,477	3,900	780	17,290	1,114	18,404
9	Helena, First	James F. Brewer	17	45	1,277	668	201	226	182	30	116	50,375	6,900	8,765	38,435	11,165	49,600
10	Helena, Northside	W. A. Ginn	5	19	134	92	55	62	18	0	0	2,912	1,850	24	1,048	43	1,091
11	Hughes	Billy Pierce	12	29	406	320	107	87	94	0	35	34,261	6,000	3,600	29,744	7,309	37,053
12	Lambrook	D. C. Berry	18	11	205	184	75	66	21	0	0	7,294	3,380	301	6,647	517	7,164
13	Lexa	Glen Hicks	14	21	333	204	86	130	52	27	30	16,873	4,160	932	16,498	2,054	18,552
14	Marianna	D. Hoyle Haire	22	24	993	546	171	167	125	18	0	46,897	5,310	6,069	39,999	8,679	48,678
15	Marvell	Melvin Hampton	12	16	273	195	98	85	53	12	18	22,247	5,200	2,149	12,153	3,633	15,786
16	Monroe	Everett Denton	4	1	209	133	61	47	0	0	32	7,083	3,960	345	6,305	796	7,101
17	Moro	C. E. Whitman	42	8	340	226	156	49	25	0	0	10,529	4,715	400	6,275	1,005	7,280
18	Petty's Chapel	Jewell Tucker	0	0	97	28	0	70	0	0	0	534	1,417	0	753	0	763
19	Rehobeth		8	0	56	40	38	26	0	0	0	1,843	720	46	1,262	140	1,402
20	Snowlake	R. H. Raiford	6	4	34	34	35	0	0	0	0	1,285	900	0	1,260	25	1,285
21	Turner	Herbert Rowland	0	7	145	66	0	0	0	0	0	7,058	2,600	744	3,364	984	4,348
22	West Helena, First	Wilson Deese	26	27	1,305	715	261	172	147	60	80	66,452	7,000	13,180	48,345	16,662	65,007
23	West Helena, Second Corder's Chapel Jeffersonville	Lendol Jackson (Disbanded) (Disbanded)	25	49	745	551	289	213	116	0	26	24,208	5,500	335	23,322	886	24,208
Totals			327	362	9,495	5,648	2,469	1,816	1,255	205	521	\$ 481,662	\$ 87,405	\$ 55,865	\$ 421,078	\$ 79,735	\$ 500,813

*Beck's Memorial relocated and changed name.

ASHLEY COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Bobby Ferguson, 401 W. Jefferson, Hamburg, Ark. 71646, Clerk

1	Calvary	Dennis Turner	0	0	49	52	0	43	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 1,672	\$ 0	\$ 3,000	\$ 0	\$ 3,000
2	Corinth	E. E. Fulton	3	2	154	55	37	49	20	10	0	4,878	1,820	649	3,464	914	4,378
3	Crossett, First	B. G. Hickem	31	68	1,562	1,073	314	488	236	0	156	121,640	8,840	29,516	83,190	36,257	119,447

4	Crossett, Second	Ronnie Carpenter	1	9	140	57	46	35	0	0	0	0	0	2,987	880	60	2,987	145	3,132
5	Eden		0	6	65	33	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	970	360	60	1,174	84	1,258
6	Fellowship	E. A. Howie	3	4	139	70	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	2,600	345	4,126	914	5,040
7	Fountain Hill, First		4	4	161	87	87	29	35	0	0	0	0	10,139	3,305	1,341	7,458	3,301	10,759
8	Gardner	Raymond Carpenter	25	48	237	201	85	101	42	0	0	0	0	12,395	2,980	1,232	10,953	1,524	12,477
9	Hamburg, First	Klois Hargis	35	26	643	510	190	147	195	35	89	0	0	49,278	5,880	7,072	27,408	9,007	36,415
10	Jarvis Chapel	Bobby Courson	4	2	83	72	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	3,642	2,650	216	3,033	216	3,249
11	Martinville		13	17	135	55	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	4,060	2,080	8	3,076	38	3,114
12	Magnolia	Vaughn Denton	28	22	225	155	101	137	32	0	88	0	0	11,470	4,940	197	10,947	512	11,459
13	Meridian	Dewitt Kelley	6	11	119	89	46	75	0	0	0	0	0	4,252	3,120	50	4,003	132	4,135
14	Mt. Olive	Carroll Evans	13	20	639	513	172	274	84	52	50	0	0	23,161	5,460	2,336	20,256	3,098	23,354
15	Mt. Pleasant	Vester Garner	3	3	69	66	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	4,382	2,600	99	4,188	330	4,518
16	North Crossett, First		5	21	316	197	78	92	53	0	0	0	0	16,353	4,205	1,033	17,934	1,762	19,696
17	Sardis	Jerry Selby	0	0	71	33	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	0	895	0	895
18	Shiloh	Clifton Howie	6	3	156	78	56	78	0	0	0	0	0	4,796	2,080	256	3,493	712	4,205
19	Temple	J. W. Buckner	17	30	521	443	125	215	97	0	84	0	0	31,005	6,760	3,328	24,122	4,086	28,208
20	Unity		1	10	91	50	41	50	0	0	0	0	0	1,338	1,200	47	1,184	154	1,338
Totals			198	306	5,575	3,894	1,444	1,965	805	97	467	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

BARTHOLOMEW

Compiled by Eddie Elrod, Rt. 3, Box 61A, Monticello, Ark., Clerk

1	Antioch	E. L. Johnson	7	1	93	59	0	45	0	0	0	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
2	Cominto	Thomas Christmas	5	2	59	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,719	781	24	1,811	48	1,859
3	Corinth "B"		1	1	78	61	29	53	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	780	60	855	108	963
4	Eagle Lake, Cross Rds.	J. A. Reynolds	7	0	128	72	0	65	0	0	49	0	0	1,729	1,210	15	1,637	39	1,676
5	Ebenezer	John Robbins	6	1	132	88	28	66	27	18	0	0	0	9,294	3,640	540	6,688	1,056	7,744
6	Enon	Joe Worthington	2	3	141	66	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	2,843	2,080	213	2,468	375	2,843
7	Florence	Gene Gregory	3	10	124	58	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,076	760	72	1,185	207	1,392
8	Hermitage	Bobby Meggs	1	0	197	135	54	0	43	0	0	0	0	14,265	3,900	884	12,618	1,646	14,264
9	Ladelle	Charles Draper	0	3	74	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	1,121	638	45	942	93	1,035
10	Macedonia		0	0	91	80	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	4,570	1,350	120	2,802	516	3,318
11	Marsden	Bobby Meggs	0	2	73	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	734	600	0	947	19	966
12	Monticello, First		24	53	1,173	604	133	255	126	79	120	0	0	58,089	6,050	5,571	38,283	8,446	46,729
13	Monticello, Second		28	41	869	576	166	259	85	52	41	0	0	25,429	5,505	1,056	23,277	2,248	25,525
14	Monticello, Northside	Eddie Elrod	23	18	284	158	85	98	42	20	65	0	0	11,160	3,900	529	9,586	1,038	10,624
15	New Liberty	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Old Union	Paul Hoover	0	2	38	22	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	770	420	0	1,067	0	1,067
17	Pleasant Grove	Gene Gregory	0	0	62	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	1,193	720	30	1,032	79	1,111
18	Prairie Grove	T. D. Douglas	6	1	145	58	40	51	0	0	0	0	0	1,375	925	60	1,289	129	1,418
19	Saline	Maurice Hargis	2	0	69	39	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	1,158	703	22	1,041	78	1,119
20	Selma	Raymond Johnson	1	0	79	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,904	1,210	134	1,628	230	1,858
21	Union Hill	Leroy Brady	1	5	174	82	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	2,233	1,623	100	2,062	240	2,302
22	Warren, First	James Draper	38	58	1,257	1,026	257	472	175	64	217	0	0	84,819	7,200	13,875	64,210	20,729	84,939
23	Warren, Immanuel	Harold Brewer	13	17	688	578	119	250	107	34	25	0	0	29,311	5,300	3,342	22,175	6,419	28,594
24	Warren, Westside		38	12	112	179	0	138	28	5	0	0	0	6,859	2,005	682	8,438	1,010	9,448
25	Wilmar	Jack Barnes	6	19	220	144	83	59	15	15	0	0	0	7,557	4,223	296	7,264	837	8,101
Totals			212	249	6,360	4,284	1,036	2,040	648	287	517	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

BENTON COUNTY

Compiled by Gene Box, Gravette, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures for All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Bentonville, First	Paul Myers	8	42	879	667	152	112	173	0	59	\$ 52,784	\$ 5,720	\$ 7,281	\$ 36,146	\$ 11,513	\$ 47,659
2	Centerton	Melvin Coffelt	1	9	237	117	89	64	24	0	12	5,900	3,000	585	5,625	1,214	6,839
3	Central Avenue	Roy Reed	5	7	111	82	51	39	21	0	17	5,205	2,080	203	4,646	462	5,108
4	Decatur		10	9	406	298	123	143	96	0	15	21,857	4,800	3,504	17,384	4,807	22,191
5	Garfield	Johnny Lawson	1	2	106	78	68	28	14	0	0	3,035	1,200	198	1,891	656	2,547
6	Gentry	Jack Jones	13	6	695	373	165	170	96	18	0	24,659	5,200	5,756	16,342	8,797	25,139
7	Gravette	Gene Box	7	18	302	233	97	69	30	16	14	19,489	3,900	2,378	16,091	3,736	19,827
8	Gum Springs	Ray Barnett	0	4	130	70	61	39	29	9	0	6,082	2,600	421	5,064	1,018	6,082
9	Harvard Avenue	Charles Rosson	12	9	333	255	142	126	51	26	30	20,800	5,720	3,147	16,600	4,200	20,800
10	Highfill	Jack Lawson	6	8	175	102	95	54	41	12	0	7,482	3,430	776	7,647	1,667	9,314
11	Immanuel	Robert Parr	20	28	445	304	180	139	91	32	64	27,861	6,000	2,013	41,654	5,345	46,999
12	Lakeview	Kenneth Meador	8	12	189	122	107	73	17	0	0	11,726	3,000	773	8,828	1,436	10,264
13	Lowell	Roe Matthews	0	4	193	105	57	0	0	0	0	7,092	2,280	908	5,137	1,334	6,471
14	Mason Valley	Louis Dewett	1	2	88	67	40	34	10	0	0	3,008	1,560	223	3,314	472	3,786
15	Monte Ne	W. E. Bland	4	12	71	54	0	15	0	0	0	4,334	1,380	722	3,783	1,191	4,974
16	Pea Ridge	Roy G. Law	2	12	378	272	139	124	64	7	0	22,315	5,050	3,260	21,828	4,585	26,413
17	Pleasant Hill	Arthur Hart	0	4	112	47	35	27	0	0	0	2,310	1,100	226	1,726	349	2,075
18	Rogers, First	Dean Newberry	20	33	1,102	818	194	357	120	9	138	67,314	6,400	8,871	60,884	12,798	73,682
19	Siloam Spgs., First	Rhine McMurry	32	41	1,035	597	344	288	128	0	132	52,887	5,400	8,146	40,122	12,823	52,945
20	Sulphur Spgs.		8	4	84	40	0	0	0	0	0	2,535	1,385	229	1,680	428	2,108
21	Sunnyside	Austin Kindred	7	27	304	268	103	127	51	7	0	13,409	3,665	236	12,012	786	12,798
22	Twelve Corners	Kenneth Doescher	0	0	85	39	0	40	0	0	0	1,496	1,300	82	1,729	164	1,893
23	Trinity, Rogers	J. L. Conner	1	0	39	39	47	21	0	0	2	0	600	4	804	20	824
Totals			166	293	7,499	5,047	2,289	2,089	1,056	136	483	\$ 384,080	\$ 76,750	\$ 49,942	\$ 330,937	\$ 79,801	\$ 410,738

BIG CREEK

Compiled by Clarence Talburt, Viola, Ark., Clerk

1	County Line		1	0	47	15	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 310	\$ 135	\$ 0	\$ 177	\$ 33	\$ 210
2	Enterprise	Duane Flood	5	1	66	60	55	50	0	0	20	1,875	670	60	1,679	60	1,739
3	Elizabeth	J. Hamilton	9	4	40	65	0	0	0	0	0	452	90	24	120	36	156
4	Flora		0	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	180	175	0	180	0	180
5	Gum Springs		0	0	67	20	0	0	0	0	0	213	0	33	104	33	137

6 Hardy	Noel Tanner	3	11	168	84	42	42	17	0	0	5,457	3,334	529	0	0	0
7 Mammoth Springs	Dee Speer	51	53	313	180	123	119	28	0	0	11,254	4,750	420	9,657	420	10,077
8 Mt. Calm	(No Report)	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Mt. Zion		0	0	80	32	0	0	0	0	0	278	0	67	278	67	345
10 Saddle	Duane Flood	1	0	65	48	0	0	0	0	0	460	210	0	222	0	222
11 Salem	S. Cooper	7	11	141	153	58	65	15	0	0	11,000	4,950	388	10,689	388	11,077
12 Spring River	C. Fowler	20	15	148	155	94	79	0	0	0	9,875	3,205	240	9,588	240	9,828
13 Viola	J. Whitlock	14	18	180	152	64	54	15	0	0	7,000	3,220	120	5,567	120	5,687
Totals		111	113	1,355	982	436	409	75	0	20	\$ 48,354	\$ 20,739	\$ 1,881	\$ 38,261	\$ 1,397	\$ 39,658

BLACK RIVER

Compiled by J. E. Parrott, Tuckerman, Ark., Clerk

1 Alicia	Frank Shell	9	3	161	83	70	48	0	0	0	\$ 4,750	\$ 1,810	\$ 280	\$ 2,274	\$ 395	\$ 2,669
2 Amagon	John A. Bliss	13	12	47	71	26	20	0	0	0	2,609	1,820	61	3,209	188	3,397
3 Banks**	Sherman Wells	3	4	42	50	0	0	0	0	0	450	240	0	0	10	10
4 Black Rock, First		9	8	189	135	49	76	86	6	0	10,100	3,640	1,144	8,325	1,985	10,310
5 Campbell Sta.	John Baker, Jr.	2	0	54	47	0	27	0	0	0	4,200	2,400	200	2,990	200	3,190
6 Clear Springs	Oscar Davis	0	0	25	50	47	0	0	0	0	270	270	0	312	0	312
7 College City	Dale F. Taylor	2	100	185	108	47	93	47	0	0	7,911	2,600	1,140	5,000	1,943	6,943
8 Diaz		18	25	375	301	106	152	0	0	17	10,867	5,200	61	10,419	122	10,541
9 Grubbs	Benson Edwards	4	10	147	124	75	41	124	0	0	6,912	3,425	40	6,820	149	6,969
10 Horse Shoe	Bob Rose	19	0	30	43	0	16	0	0	0	1,108	800	35	1,100	43	1,143
11 Hoxie	J. H. Coleman	7	9	449	186	84	81	41	0	0	11,597	4,160	585	10,261	1,124	11,385
12 Imboden	J. I. Cossey	5	14	197	186	64	68	43	12	16	13,019	5,200	1,001	16,450	2,704	19,154
13 Jacksonport		12	6	111	86	52	70	20	0	0	2,013	995	140	1,201	285	1,486
14 Murphy's Corner	J. T. Watson	0	4	65	44	43	0	0	0	0	3,771	1,820	135	3,914	270	4,184
15 New Hope No. 1	W. Behannon	0	2	90	60	26	18	0	0	0	2,090	960	310	1,500	510	2,010
16 New Hope No. 2		3	9	154	102	53	61	11	0	0	2,866	1,260	127	1,914	336	2,250
17 Newport, First	Leslie Riherd	6	22	887	683	226	286	123	35	69	46,592	6,000	6,504	50,502	11,008	61,510
18 Newport, Immanuel	Jas. Fitzgerald	10	35	372	224	81	61	54	25	35	16,779	5,200	760	10,978	995	11,973
19 Old W. Ridge	Bill Johnson	2	5	70	37	26	26	0	0	0	1,657	1,010	103	1,462	251	1,713
20 Pitts		1	4	48	60	41	66	0	0	0	1,060	520	36	1,060	70	1,130
21 Pleasant Ridge	Jesse W. Hall	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	60	5	91	10	101
22 Pleasant Valley		2	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	543	240	15	503	40	543
23 Ravenden	Basil Goff	2	3	46	46	0	23	14	0	0	1,338	798	20	1,291	47	1,338
24 Sedgwick	Marley Brooks	11	1	158	97	0	60	0	0	0	3,819	2,340	156	3,430	399	3,829
25 Smithville	Dewayne Shelton	3	3	178	131	58	45	24	0	0	5,256	2,600	508	4,109	899	5,008
26 Spring Lake*	Simon O. Norris	4	9	63	64	47	47	0	0	0	1,386	1,300	15	13,007	70	13,077
27 Swifton	E. F. Savage	13	8	107	128	76	68	0	0	0	6,479	1,820	227	5,854	413	6,267
28 Tuckerman, First	C. Pennington	5	8	336	184	72	105	35	0	0	15,620	4,818	700	14,753	1,241	15,994
29 Walnut Ridge, First	W. H. Heard	25	36	614	487	130	117	152	0	107	42,457	6,600	6,900	29,212	10,030	39,242
30 White Oak	Alvin Allison	4	2	83	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	1,000	25	1,025
Totals		194	342	5,304	3,907	1,499	1,743	726	78	244	\$ 227,530	\$ 70,906	\$ 21,206	\$ 212,941	\$ 35,762	\$ 248,703

*Joined the Association by Petitionary Letter, 1965; formerly Williford.

**1964 Report.

BOONE & NEWTON COUNTY
Compiled by Clarence Hunt, Rt. 6, Harrison, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alpena		1	1	163	154	52	46	8	0	30	\$ 8,227	\$ 2,855	\$ 396	\$ 7,003	\$ 838	\$ 7,841
2	Batavia	Roy McLeod	6	11	141	99	54	66	0	0	0	8,645	3,157	428	8,555	973	9,528
3	Bear Creek Spgs.	Leonard Herring	1	0	127	65	43	17	0	0	9	3,386	1,500	106	3,756	288	4,044
4	Bellefonte	Charles Taylor	2	0	140	72	54	39	0	0	17	5,000	2,370	180	4,206	375	4,581
5	Boxley	Harry Fisk, Jr.	0	3	87	73	35	35	0	0	26	0	2,600	60	0	169	169
6	Burlington	John Carter	3	3	126	95	65	48	0	0	0	3,342	1,500	120	3,088	254	3,342
7	Cassville	Harry Fisk, Jr.	0	0	28	32	0	0	0	0	0	880	480	98	730	203	933
8	Deer		1	0	43	40	56	0	0	0	20	1,646	590	175	990	330	1,320
9	Eagle Heights	Dale Jackson	26	33	640	506	166	171	44	49	43	30,901	5,200	2,930	25,199	4,858	30,057
10	Elmwood		0	0	67	45	26	19	0	0	0	1,216	690	60	1,401	121	1,522
11	Emmanuel	Chester Roten	3	5	97	137	68	74	45	11	2	5,975	3,600	62	5,809	165	5,974
12	Everton		3	0	91	63	45	19	13	10	0	2,100	1,000	118	1,649	284	1,933
13	Gaither	James Bryant	1	2	61	37	22	19	0	0	0	1,846	780	60	1,446	120	1,566
14	Grubb Springs	Paul Taylor	2	5	96	75	46	32	25	0	0	3,394	1,830	164	2,871	525	3,396
15	Harrison, First	Bob Wright	11	32	923	584	155	198	143	44	120	65,337	6,775	12,019	47,362	18,475	65,837
16	Hopewell	S. W. Wilkerson	9	2	91	71	64	38	0	8	19	5,371	1,300	152	11,094	249	11,343
17	Jasper	W. A. Smith	8	7	181	117	85	45	6	0	0	9,322	3,900	1,141	7,866	1,775	9,641
18	Lead Hill, First	John Stratton	2	0	92	75	54	42	9	0	0	3,874	2,080	133	3,587	246	3,833
19	Lead Hill, Southside	Don Mulford	0	2	92	70	0	42	0	0	0	3,208	1,752	90	3,459	130	3,589
20	New Hope	Elmer Cox	3	1	109	70	0	52	0	0	14	5,362	2,912	312	4,430	387	4,817
21	Northvale	Bob Batchelder	14	22	193	170	109	127	49	0	0	13,076	4,420	1,462	9,665	2,078	11,743
22	Oregon Flat	Truman Logan	0	1	124	90	50	32	0	0	0	3,992	1,560	200	3,462	404	3,866
23	Parthenon		2	0	50	47	0	0	0	0	0	1,783	825	216	1,183	328	1,511
24	Prairie View	Graham Roberts	2	9	58	55	0	0	0	0	0	1,134	780	78	1,363	142	1,505
25	Union	Jack Barnes	1	2	126	36	33	29	0	0	0	2,500	1,225	97	1,758	250	2,008
26	Valley Springs		0	0	78	76	45	19	5	0	0	3,147	1,992	6	2,987	20	3,007
27	Western Grove		0	0	35	37	35	13	0	0	0	995	275	50	983	106	1,089
28	Woodland Heights		5	10	65	85	45	56	47	11	0	12,034	3,525	633	12,034	110	12,144
Totals			106	156	4,124	3,076	1,407	1,278	394	133	300	\$ 208,193	\$ 61,523	\$ 21,546	\$ 177,936	\$ 34,203	\$ 212,139

BUCKNER

Compiled by Richard Lanman, Mansfield, Ark., Clerk

1	Abbott	James C. Simons	2	2	71	42	0	21	0	0	0	\$	3,068	\$	1,506	\$	135	\$	2,376	\$	322	\$	2,698
2	Bates		5	1	61	55	69	0	0	0	0		3,500		2,009		50		3,500		150		3,650
3	Calvary	Colen Slate	4	0	40	47	89	28	0	0	0		1,156		300		34		650		98		748
4	Cauthron	Clarence Elmore	3	4	31	28	0	0	0	0	0		884		160		0		188		82		270
5	Cedar Creek	John E. Evans	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0		0		848		30		868		148		1,016
6	Clarks Chapel	Lawrence Woodard	7	17	51	48	0	12	6	0	0		2,510		1,810		60		2,270		240		2,510
7	Dayton	L. L. Gilliam	0	2	88	41	16	18	0	0	0		1,624		985		100		1,061		201		1,262
8	Denton	Deral Preston	3	1	37	32	0	0	0	0	0		868		515		0		673		13		686
9	Evening Shade	Porter Black	1	5	60	54	37	43	0	5	26		4,320		2,293		456		3,330		694		4,024
10	Fellowship	Bobby Martin	2	9	274	112	59	69	0	0	0		7,957		2,775		624		5,118		1,409		6,527
11	Hartford	Harold Plunkett	6	10	288	150	73	0	23	0	0		8,230		2,650		793		3,612		1,955		5,567
12	Haw Creek	Robt. Wood	4	4	100	59	0	35	0	0	0		3,781		2,545		357		3,946		524		4,470
13	Hon	Jimmy Maness	15	7	94	60	0	44	0	0	0		2,904		1,820		88		3,355		188		3,543
14	Huntington	E. B. Lancaster	10	4	144	112	76	38	0	0	0		5,161		3,120		433		3,577		914		4,491
15	Ione		4	1	131	43	40	40	0	0	33		2,133		1,390		169		1,902		264		2,166
16	James Fork	Ralph Miller	3	0	183	111	61	60	8	12	0		6,160		3,155		318		5,344		800		6,144
17	Long Ridge	Lee Gwin	2	6	18	18	0	0	0	0	0		1,180		1,040		0		1,040		0		1,040
18	Mansfield	Ernest Hogan	2	7	446	214	112	98	42	0	34		14,879		3,633		3,250		10,007		4,868		14,875
19	Midland	Richard Lanman	5	2	226	113	103	59	0	0	9		5,538		3,120		449		4,410		602		5,012
20	New Home	W. J. Nance	0	0	42	17	0	0	0	0	0		600		180		40		353		247		600
21	New Providence	Glen Wagner	8	6	43	36	0	34	0	0	0		1,251		900		0		1,174		92		1,266
22	Parks	William Barnett	0	3	173	72	59	72	0	0	0		3,472		2,250		149		3,339		557		3,896
23	Pleasant Grove #2	John E. Evans	0	0	92	42	0	0	0	0	0		2,192		960		95		1,896		241		2,137
24	Pleasant Grove #3	Paul E. Casey	11	2	68	44	0	0	0	0	0		252		85		2		187		12		199
25	Rock Creek		0	0	55	28	0	17	0	0	0		1,342		800		93		1,108		177		1,285
26	Shiloh	Levi Stephens	0	0	136	35	0	0	0	0	0		642		630		0		630		12		642
27	Temple	Herbert Dedmon	5	10	70	98	65	49	0	14	78		4,226		1,400		236		4,579		313		4,892
28	Union Hope	Jim Noles	0	2	52	20	0	0	0	0	0		747		352		18		611		136		747
29	Waldron	Truman Spurgin	6	16	729	397	141	111	48	0	50		32,036		5,200		11,114		15,363		14,268		29,631
30	West Hartford	Dalton Law	2	6	127	73	0	34	0	0	0		3,268		845		337		1,869		1,100		2,969
31	Winfield	Arnold Staggs	4	5	185	85	0	0	0	0	0		2,729		1,300		136		1,528		318		1,846
Totals			114	132	4,134	2,286	1,000	870	138	37	230	\$	128,668	\$	50,576	\$	19,616	\$	89,864	\$	30,945	\$	120,809

BUCKVILLE

Compiled by Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine, Ark., Clerk

1	Cedar Glades	Homer Speer	7	2	46	47	36	32	0	0	0	\$	1,172	\$	675	\$	137	\$	1,426	\$	162	\$	1,588
2	Mt. Tabor	Kenneth Gilbert	3	4	45	40	32	0	0	0	0		1,181		323		58		1,003		134		1,137
3	Mtn. Valley	Joe Anderson	11	0	124	75	48	0	0	0	0		4,015		1,300		132		2,828		147		2,975
4	Rock Spring	Lawrence Kendrick	3	2	185	89	41	0	0	0	0		2,122		425		240		2,156		417		2,573
Totals			24	8	400	251	157	32	0	0	0	\$	8,490	\$	2,723	\$	567	\$	7,413	\$	860	\$	8,273

CADDO RIVER

Compiled by R. L. GGeo, Pencil Bluff, Arkansas, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Amity, First	Jimmy Watson	3	7	234	90	68	34	22	0	12	\$ 7,062	\$ 4,680	\$ 81	\$ 6,685	\$ 377	\$ 7,062
2	Black Springs	J. W. Love	6	3	133	53	0	0	0	0	0	2,370	1,200	60	1,700	90	1,790
3	Caddo Gap	Dale Bowen	2	3	47	34	0	0	0	0	0	1,073	295	60	822	85	907
4	Glenwood, First	V. L. Harris	4	30	222	202	115	73	30	41	0	20,570	4,563	2,069	16,447	2,601	19,048
5	Little Hope	Arthur Brashears	0	0	78	24	0	0	0	0	0	1,964	1,621	50	1,827	100	1,927
6	Mt. Gilead	Sam Sherman	4	0	92	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,270	755	56	1,239	70	1,309
7	Mt. Ida, First	Don Travis	18	19	373	281	112	0	21	0	0	19,672	5,200	2,100	12,614	4,522	17,136
8	Murphy	Marvin Black	1	0	27	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	0	620	0	620
9	Norman, First	Dale Bowen	5	3	235	107	51	50	25	10	0	9,559	3,490	685	8,317	1,239	9,556
10	Oak Grove	Elbert Wilson	2	0	28	21	0	0	0	0	0	187	57	0	196	0	196
11	Oden, First	Lamar Brown	0	1	81	39	41	32	10	10	0	4,327	1,750	263	5,938	645	6,583
12	Pencil Bluff, First	R. L. GGeo	4	5	77	71	54	54	0	0	0	4,345	1,651	256	1,944	430	2,374
13	Pine Ridge	James McCommas	0	1	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	1,040	40	1,240	115	1,355
14	Refuge	Elbert Wilson	2	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	934	611	34	799	166	965
15	Sulphur Springs		0	0	75	51	27	51	23	0	0	3,184	955	230	1,946	745	2,691
Totals			51	79	1,778	1,059	468	294	131	61	12	\$ 78,114	\$ 28,388	\$ 6,034	\$ 62,334	\$ 11,185	\$ 73,519

CALVARY

Compiled by J. W. Royal, Judsonia, Ark. 72081, Clerk

1	Antioch	Veri Johnson	0	0	48	130	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,363	\$ 720	\$ 125	\$ 1,311	\$ 271	\$ 1,582
2	Augusta	Tom Lindley	14	13	810	558	125	152	133	50	51	38,260	5,300	4,251	29,033	9,227	38,260
3	Beebe, First	Ed Smith	23	29	398	260	125	72	104	24	21	22,411	5,200	1,325	15,390	3,260	15,650
4	Bethany	Thomas Meharg	1	3	48	44	0	0	0	0	0	918	345	72	918	133	1,051
5	Central, Bald Knob	A. D. Corder	37	19	437	278	143	110	48	8	18	19,784	4,615	1,948	16,868	3,006	19,874
6	Cotton Plant, First	Irving M. Prince	26	10	492	334	88	106	21	0	32	19,145	4,000	1,500	16,873	2,431	19,304
7	Crosby		2	0	117	89	0	56	0	0	0	4,416	1,800	240	3,372	531	3,903
8	El Paso	Ernest Anderson	5	1	113	97	0	48	0	0	0	4,130	1,300	216	3,940	468	4,468
9	Good Hope	Leon Childers	1	9	88	47	0	42	0	0	0	2,249	1,245	64	1,990	166	2,156
10	Gregory	Raymond Jackson	5	2	107	52	0	0	0	0	0	2,748	1,470	0	2,264	0	2,264
11	Griffithville, First	Ralph Cadwell	1	3	81	53	0	0	8	0	0	4,639	1,440	150	2,546	290	2,836
12	Higginson	Bill Grovenstein	0	2	167	65	71	31	8	0	0	3,176	1,865	145	2,333	337	2,670
13	Hunter, First	Jack Auten, Jr.	6	3	181	123	65	38	56	10	18	7,504	3,330	604	15,950	1,019	16,969
14	Judsonia, First	J. W. Royal	10	8	530	370	123	92	46	0	44	24,055	5,660	1,800	16,126	3,824	19,950
15	Kensett, First	Doyle Neal	6	13	472	251	134	130	48	0	32	17,157	4,420	671	15,602	1,549	17,151

16	Liberty	James Wiley	7	2	63	43	0	0	0	0	0	2,043	1,197	119	1,874	218	2,092
17	Midway	David Moore	3	11	100	59	0	0	0	0	0	1,307	910	60	1,308	134	1,442
18	Morrow	Marion Mosely	1	0	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	1,173	586	115	1,124	196	1,320
19	Morton	Emmanuel Long	0	5	100	109	51	36	0	0	0	2,349	520	30	5,400	106	5,506
20	Mt. Hebron	J. R. Pruitt	0	0	136	56	56	30	0	0	0	2,932	2,200	148	2,879	296	3,175
21	McCrary, First		2	6	341	182	26	64	46	0	18	13,026	4,145	259	10,570	1,535	12,125
22	McRae, First	Walter Baker	8	8	229	151	90	25	25	0	0	6,723	3,640	0	6,297	481	6,778
23	Pangburn, First	Gib Williams	8	4	141	108	68	26	10	0	0	4,473	2,370	153	3,485	187	3,672
24	Patterson		3	7	120	48	0	58	0	0	0	1,525	750	47	0	137	1,37
25	Pleasant Grove		1	0	49	52	0	30	12	0	0	3,949	120	308	1,917	745	2,662
26	Pleasant Valley	Earl McDaniels	0	0	179	52	0	0	0	0	0	1,364	600	60	1,078	106	1,184
27	Raynor Grove	Rudy McClanahan	14	7	129	51	54	0	0	0	0	0	1,320	60	63	0	437
28	Rocky Point	Leonard McDoughle	4	4	76	86	57	36	0	0	0	2,113	1,610	91	2,528	163	2,691
29	Rose Bud	Harrel Cato	2	2	96	63	35	32	24	0	0	6,300	2,335	110	4,024	264	4,288
30	Royal Hill	Verl Johnson	0	0	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	533	486	20	637	30	667
31	Searcy, First	William J. Sewell	23	46	1,054	708	226	264	204	12	180	71,500	7,800	14,057	67,147	16,962	84,109
32	Searcy, Second		17	42	288	189	0	88	24	22	0	15,500	3,800	270	14,065	522	14,587
33	Smyrna	E. L. Barrett	0	0	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	15
34	Temple, Searcy	Wayne D. Gunther	0	27	97	65	53	76	34	17	37	9,144	3,319	804	7,732	1,123	8,855
35	Trinity, Searcy	W. W. Dishongh	2	5	104	95	47	63	10	13	0	8,304	4,020	671	8,688	1,011	9,699
36	Tupelo		3	1	114	65	0	40	26	0	0	5,897	2,600	240	4,353	563	4,916
37	Union Valley		12	0	115	103	35	52	0	0	0	2,962	1,410	120	4,372	217	4,589
38	West Point	Martin Ausburn	0	6	108	64	0	0	0	0	0	3,191	1,140	132	3,349	322	3,671
39	White Lake	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			247	298	7,828	5,152	1,672	1,797	887	156	451	\$ 337,856	\$ 89,638	\$ 30,996	\$ 294,343	\$ 52,302	\$ 346,645

CAREY

Compiled by A. P. Elliff, 607 W. 2nd, Fordyce, Ark. 71742, Clerk

1	Bearden	Homer Haltom	6	13	477	236	51	71	55	0	0	\$ 13,680	\$ 4,892	\$ 1,212	\$ 11,025	\$ 2,358	\$ 13,383
2	Bethesda	Billy Joe Evans	1	1	57	44	0	0	0	0	0	1,845	1,560	0	1,785	60	1,845
3	Calvary	Wayne Carpenter	24	28	314	213	173	141	76	10	0	10,818	4,420	781	10,465	1,408	11,873
4	Dalark	Eugene Triplet	0	2	74	40	0	29	0	0	0	1,916	945	114	1,300	206	1,506
5	Eagle Mills		0	4	64	43	0	0	0	0	0	1,564	865	39	1,479	85	1,564
6	Fordyce, First	Cline Ellis	23	40	861	729	200	295	183	15	154	67,360	6,580	14,798	62,558	21,518	84,076
7	Hampton	Pat Tittsworth	30	6	269	252	94	72	16	0	0	15,103	5,300	1,868	11,776	3,260	15,036
8	Harmony	Harold Shirley	0	8	77	31	36	20	0	0	0	1,387	1,040	36	1,313	92	1,405
9	Holly Springs	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Manning	Jimmy Crowder	0	0	148	60	20	35	0	0	0	2,881	2,080	139	2,778	343	3,121
11	New Hope	Sammy White	1	6	76	42	32	46	0	0	0	4,321	1,485	313	3,655	666	4,321
12	Ouachita	Cecil Launius	0	0	142	47	36	34	15	0	0	2,956	1,530	106	2,597	304	2,901
13	Prosperity	Willard LaGrone	0	0	94	40	49	27	0	0	0	2,113	1,023	224	1,303	410	1,713
14	Shady Grove	Wesley Womack	1	1	77	48	0	35	0	0	0	2,849	2,080	120	2,505	186	2,691
15	Southside	Dewey Stark	2	3	114	50	31	34	14	0	0	2,256	1,590	126	2,589	342	2,931
16	Sparkman	Perry D. Blount	3	6	277	195	79	88	46	0	16	17,968	5,300	3,275	11,900	4,530	16,480
17	Thornton	E. L. Ward	4	10	179	115	91	64	35	0	0	6,750	2,605	550	13,990	901	14,891
18	Tinsman	John H. Graves	0	0	90	46	31	18	0	0	0	4,166	2,280	120	3,335	433	3,768
19	Tulip	Wm. W. Philliber	2	4	35	44	37	28	0	0	0	2,579	1,170	129	2,198	269	2,467
20	Willow	Robert Watson	6	4	39	31	30	25	0	0	0	1,143	720	36	910	82	992
Totals			103	136	3,564	2,306	990	1,062	440	25	170	\$ 163,655	\$ 47,465	\$ 23,986	\$ 149,461	\$ 37,503	\$ 186,964

CAROLINE

Compiled by L. E. Jolly, Austin, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Austin Station	M. M. Hill	3	10	142	88	41	66	22	0	41	\$ 6,390	\$ 2,423	\$ 267	\$ 4,260	\$ 1,078	\$ 5,338
2	Baugh Chapel	L. E. Jolly	8	8	262	120	75	62	0	0	0	11,723	4,060	463	11,633	786	12,419
3	Biscoe	Pat Mehaffey	0	3	196	119	92	63	65	0	0	6,947	3,380	65	5,704	424	6,128
4	Brownsville	Gerald Rowe	0	0	75	40	29	42	13	0	0	3,547	1,820	203	3,170	380	3,550
5	Cabot	Harold O'Bryan	41	41	820	653	232	311	89	0	38	53,591	5,000	7,090	29,359	9,371	38,730
6	Caney Creek	James Hickman	14	5	236	111	62	47	0	0	0	10,717	4,162	806	8,349	1,141	9,490
7	Carlisle	Floyd Pannell	7	15	521	319	123	31	125	30	18	27,949	5,400	5,646	19,076	5,791	24,867
8	Chambers	Louis Havener	0	2	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	520	24	323	62	385
9	Coy	Roy Pannell	3	4	147	115	68	56	12	0	0	15,412	5,450	1,219	11,816	2,176	13,992
10	Cocklebur	R. L. Campbell	27	5	106	130	86	93	30	27	0	2,600	960	127	5,270	208	5,478
11	Des Arc	Ernest Banton	10	22	431	209	169	78	38	0	48	20,368	4,718	3,231	16,460	4,284	20,744
12	DeVallis Bluff	Freeman McMinis	12	8	165	83	59	34	8	0	0	5,740	2,915	250	5,288	450	5,738
13	England	Herbert Hodges	12	14	589	322	113	172	106	24	0	42,306	6,791	5,634	33,612	8,001	41,613
14	Hazen	John Whitlow	5	11	310	237	94	75	71	0	14	18,000	4,228	2,850	14,032	3,967	17,999
15	Humnoke		9	0	60	60	51	0	0	0	0	3,662	1,515	219	2,905	89	2,994
16	Keo	James Byrum	4	0	138	127	78	40	14	0	0	12,212	3,380	386	8,145	771	8,916
17	Lonoke	Eugene Ryan	8	17	684	546	138	123	132	62	56	40,825	5,720	8,270	31,917	15,253	47,170
18	Mt. Carmel	Eugene Irby	7	7	202	113	60	56	25	0	22	6,578	2,250	783	3,861	1,165	5,026
19	New Hope		2	6	81	40	0	31	0	0	0	0	960	96	1,089	147	1,236
20	Oak Grove	Cecil Fuller	6	7	90	64	0	53	15	0	10	2,725	1,483	100	1,852	252	2,104
21	Old Austin	Harlin Hogg	11	5	150	126	94	67	0	5	0	7,300	2,500	263	6,856	622	7,478
22	Pleasant Hill	L. C. Bynum	6	12	161	94	48	51	30	0	0	3,794	1,805	230	3,538	419	3,957
23	Pleasant Valley	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Steel Bridge	Jack Hogue	11	6	112	87	61	54	33	21	0	6,213	2,600	220	4,043	855	4,898
25	Toltec	Virgil Tarvin	2	10	289	185	0	138	30	0	0	10,220	4,680	1,005	7,740	1,751	9,491
26	Ward	Jerry Millikin	10	19	228	201	154	94	56	17	0	9,509	4,160	556	8,593	988	9,581
27	Wattensaw	H. E. Sparler	0	1	200	95	0	61	37	19	0	4,883	2,540	380	4,097	739	4,836
Totals			218	238	6,396	4,312	1,927	1,926	951	205	247	\$ 333,211	\$ 85,420	\$ 40,383	\$ 252,988	\$ 61,170	\$ 314,158

CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled by Ed F. McDonald, III, Box 7, Berryville, Ark., Clerk

1	Berryville, First	Billy R. Usery	22	7	404	241	91	118	73	0	17	\$ 29,334	\$ 5,200	\$ 2,629	\$ 27,041	\$ 3,737	\$ 30,778
2	" Freeman Hgts.	Ed F. McDonald, III	5	9	262	266	115	111	24	24	33	19,011	5,200	1,826	16,314	2,697	19,011
3	Blue Eye, First	Quentin Middleton	4	2	172	86	0	0	0	0	0	5,144	3,120	180	3,911	368	4,279

4 Cabanal	Russell H. Dodd	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	312	5	349	5	354					
5 Eureka Spgs., First	Ray Y. Langley	7	16	275	132	49	30	13	0	0	0	11,365	3,900	1,118	9,038	1,694	10,732					
6 Grandview	Herman Ballentine	0	1	120	85	46	39	26	0	0	0	5,320	2,925	536	4,281	987	5,268					
7 Green Forest, First	Sardis Bever	3	12	352	322	142	86	66	11	0	0	13,254	4,680	1,682	9,560	2,501	12,061					
8 Omaha	Perry Fitchue	8	26	188	103	74	0	0	0	0	0	1,444	2,328	407	2,989	705	3,694					
9 Rock Springs	Dean Smith	4	1	78	58	49	34	0	0	0	0	3,482	1,860	130	2,800	292	3,092					
Totals		53	74	1,871	1,311	566	418	202	35	50	\$	88,704	\$	29,225	\$	8,513	\$	76,283	\$	12,986	\$	89,269

CENTENNIAL

Compiled by Mrs. L. E. Ross, Jr., Box 489, DeWitt, Ark. 72042, Clerk

1 Almyra	Coy Sample	6	3	240	240	114	147	84	14	19	\$	24,434	\$	5,400	\$	6,130	\$	17,227	\$	9,128	\$	26,355
2 Eastside	Eugene Hughes	24	24	436	435	0	104	57	12	24		12,177	3,150	440	27,460	732	28,192					
3 DeWitt, First	Homier Bradley	10	14	705	571	197	230	108	175	24		62,299	6,600	4,212	33,511	8,455	41,966					
4 Gillett	Fred Dake	2	15	152	83	52	38	33	7	0		5,500	2,080	125	5,184	178	5,362					
5 Gillett, First	Allen Van Horn	2	0	44	60	46	45	30	0	0		5,095	745	179	6,123	386	6,509					
6 Hagler		0	0	164	20	0	0	0	0	0		4,218	1,100	194	3,784	256	4,040					
7 Reydell	Harold Green	2	2	175	88	78	35	16	0	0		4,976	2,280	130	4,283	330	4,953					
8 North Maple, Stuttgart	Harold Taylor	33	9	360	231	96	104	42	20	28		19,264	5,655	714	16,290	1,323	17,613					
9 Stuttgart, First	D. B. Bledsoe	19	39	1,347	655	263	192	137	31	122		88,954	8,500	14,646	68,565	20,449	89,014					
10 Southside, Stuttgart	Robert Howie	9	33	269	310	114	164	50	21	61		19,649	4,600	2,053	23,141	2,634	25,775					
11 St. Charles	J. C. Mitchell	2	5	100	72	52	44	41	24	21		7,700	2,923	639	5,031	959	5,990					
12 Tichnor	Travis Simpson	4	12	90	66	49	37	10	0	0		3,750	1,667	60	3,258	393	3,651					
Totals		113	156	4,082	2,832	1,061	1,140	608	304	299	\$	258,616	\$	44,700	\$	29,522	\$	214,197	\$	45,223	\$	259,420

CENTRAL

Compiled by S. A. Wiles, 705 East Mill St., Malvern, Ark. 72104, Clerk

1 Antioch	Gaines Armstrong	19	20	263	200	72	110	9	36	51	\$	9,613	\$	4,555	\$	427	\$	8,508	\$	840	\$	9,348
2 Bauxite, First	F. M. Robinson	10	7	391	78	91	37	9	0	16		10,762	5,640	1,039	9,583	1,442	11,025					
3 Benton, Calvary	Oscar Golden	8	20	460	288	90	118	44	0	35		24,626	4,225	1,899	19,127	3,563	22,690					
4 Benton, Faith	Sam Davis	7	10	106	70	53	57	15	0	0		6,684	3,900	105	4,920	165	5,085					
5 Benton, First	B. K. Selph	43	96	1,590	1,047	293	284	209	33	252		130,000	8,500	15,116	109,500	20,749	130,249					
6 Benton, Highland Hgts.	J. C. McClenny	30	50	303	282	124	213	47	14	91		27,078	6,500	1,912	22,827	3,097	25,924					
7 Benton, Immanuel	(Disbanded 8/1965)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0					
8 Benton, Ridgecrest	E. S. Ray	9	11	211	162	111	107	54	0	19		7,419	3,340	85	6,159	317	6,476					
9 Benton, Trinity	Carl Overton	11	17	285	267	67	147	64	0	31		23,652	5,700	2,556	28,652	3,801	32,453					
9 Bryant, Second	T. F. Cupples	4	14	94	102	46	62	0	0	0		21,808	4,860	291	19,294	352	19,546					
10 Buie	S. A. Wiles	1	4	73	39	0	35	0	0	0		1,285	755	10	1,230	46	1,276					
11 Gilead	Frank Taylor	1	4	70	63	0	28	22	9	7		4,448	1,872	132	3,469	294	3,763					
12 Glen Eford Memorial	A. W. Upchurch	1	63	64	113	0	62	0	0	0		1,725	105	77	145	92	240					
13 Gravel Hill	Charles Holcomb	1	5	148	78	51	31	16	0	0		4,629	2,150	440	4,124	525	4,649					
14 Harvey's Chapel	Horace Gray	9	8	421	183	88	138	33	0	0		10,775	3,640	912	8,979	1,311	10,290					
15 Hot Springs, Central	James E. Hill	5	33	1,016	639	140	198	164	0	89		65,834	7,500	6,224	56,761	10,859	67,620					
16 Hot Springs, Emmanuel	Bill Kendrick	5	9	167	97	45	37	35	6	0		6,885	3,525	349	6,312	628	6,940					
17 Hot Springs, Fairdale	Lewin Newcomb	12	9	154	79	0	58	11	0	0		5,889	1,710	241	5,228	662	5,890					
18 Hot Springs, First	Lehman Webb	19	59	985	556	198	207	127	53	92		70,216	7,200	2,893	58,066	5,764	63,830					
19 Hot Springs, Grand Ave.	Garland Morrison	51	86	558	328	140	191	100	25	53		32,012	6,240	3,725	64,712	4,380	69,092					
20 Hot Springs, Park Place	Damon Shook	38	40	1,207	833	188	302	158	64	182		58,664	6,700	8,298	48,764	10,905	59,669					

CENTRAL—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
21	Hot Spgs., Rector Hghts.	Nathan Dutton	4	11	70	88	0	50	20	10	17	7,945	1,853	272	6,385	637	7,022
22	Hot Springs, Second	Walter L. Yeldell	67	203	2,628	1,581	424	380	205	77	269	140,000	8,400	13,055	245,824	24,216	270,040
23	Jessieville	Ollie F. Noles	12	9	150	64	67	33	0	0	0	3,072	1,560	252	2,504	353	2,857
24	Lake Hamilton	Jimmy L. Taylor	18	7	307	167	123	73	24	11	68	13,160	4,635	180	10,542	548	11,090
25	Lake Shore Heights	Hubert O. Ray	14	17	91	128	85	70	31	0	29	11,202	4,095	692	10,346	1,120	11,466
26	Lake Side	George A. Robinson	0	32	32	137	0	80	29	0	0	700	100	45	555	45	600
27	Lee's Chapel	Bill Holloway	0	2	103	106	79	76	0	0	0	8,889	2,000	888	17,035	1,005	18,040
28	Lonsdale	Henry Frazier	1	2	35	33	0	25	0	0	0	1,781	619	113	1,303	175	1,478
29	Malvern, First	John L. Clements	15	48	1,505	772	174	379	220	0	100	75,451	6,000	13,907	55,770	18,539	74,309
30	Malvern, Third	Homer Shirley	7	18	601	417	130	162	52	27	49	31,756	5,200	3,816	42,944	4,914	47,858
31	Memorial	John L. Clements	9	9	232	181	88	55	42	10	36	9,569	4,585	554	8,373	883	9,256
32	Mill Creek	W. A. Morgan	10	3	47	50	0	0	0	0	0	674	393	0	674	0	674
33	Mountain Pine	Wayne Davis	39	16	287	243	0	90	53	0	0	9,296	3,575	401	8,935	812	9,747
34	Mount Vernon	Willis Calhoun	2	8	130	67	0	39	0	0	0	7,487	2,295	295	7,978	443	8,421
35	Old Union	Joe McMillion, Sr.	6	2	112	79	0	39	0	0	0	3,237	1,265	332	2,471	429	2,900
36	Owensville		7	3	169	92	48	35	0	0	0	5,906	3,010	619	4,928	978	5,906
37	Pearcy	Evert Springfield	10	7	108	88	40	45	0	0	0	6,653	3,360	180	7,127	306	7,433
38	Piney	Clarence Shell, Jr.	23	38	671	474	167	203	64	42	136	22,382	5,720	2,704	18,254	4,132	22,386
39	Pleasant Hill	Jim Thrash	12	29	160	101	70	73	10	0	0	7,585	4,794	1,171	7,783	1,462	9,245
40	Riverside	Jack Hazelwood	10	9	115	112	76	74	0	0	12	7,628	2,430	511	6,039	915	6,954
41	Sheridan, First Southern	James Walker	5	20	127	104	31	60	34	0	0	8,404	3,900	385	5,711	776	6,487
42	Shorewood Hills		6	15	264	122	65	79	35	0	0	11,950	4,590	1,943	11,950	2,542	14,492
43	Walnut Valley	James Newnam	5	5	151	120	55	72	18	10	15	14,608	4,023	1,188	8,617	4,244	12,861
Totals			566	1,128	16,711	10,810	3,519	4,614	1,954	427	1,649	\$ 938,339	\$ 167,319	\$ 90,334	\$ 978,411	\$ 139,266	\$ 1,117,677

CLEAR CREEK

Compiled by Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark, Ark., Clerk

1	Alma, First	J. Ronald Condren	19	21	521	375	116	214	14	0	36	\$ 22,828	\$ 5,000	\$ 2,842	\$ 18,449	\$ 5,042	\$ 23,491
2	Altus, Central	Elmer Linton	0	0	40	28	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0
3	Cass	J. C. Ashlock	0	0	19	15	17	0	0	0	0	450	520	24	636	52	688
4	Cedarville	Garland Brackett	5	2	298	128	142	50	24	0	0	8,126	3,380	411	7,332	836	8,168
5	Clarksville, First	Carroll D. Caldwell	18	42	815	508	112	110	49	20	58	31,347	6,500	2,764	25,448	4,462	30,910
6	Clarksville, Second	J. Pat Shields	1	13	150	88	70	40	14	0	18	4,597	2,600	193	3,805	473	4,278
7	Coal Hill, First	George Williams	0	2	126	52	0	28	0	0	0	2,189	1,300	142	1,542	224	1,766
8	Concord	George W. Domerese	7	15	162	140	77	91	32	13	42	10,809	3,900	687	10,809	1,220	12,028
9	Dyer, First	Bill Whitledge	11	8	72	76	49	37	15	0	0	4,221	1,200	287	3,693	504	4,197
10	East Mt. Zion	Julian Rowton	5	7	104	80	82	45	0	0	0	2,350	1,300	100	2,417	200	2,617

11	Hagarville	John P. Mathis	3	2	55	34	30	0	0	0	0	5,247	1,200	91	5,212	121	5,333
12	Hartman, First		4	0	86	29	42	0	0	0	0	1,248	465	126	751	205	956
13	Kibler	Charles Chesser, Jr.	4	6	278	209	96	127	42	10	35	16,095	5,950	2,058	13,052	3,400	16,452
14	Lamar		5	11	200	166	98	58	0	0	41	6,682	3,250	384	4,655	880	5,535
15	Mountainburg, First	Robert Pittman	3	13	78	70	72	29	0	0	0	3,026	2,420	213	4,219	283	4,502
16	Mulberry, First		36	14	274	254	89	116	43	0	0	13,422	4,073	1,351	11,507	1,915	13,422
17	Oak Grove	Murl Walker	33	3	367	226	147	141	43	19	0	12,832	4,680	1,383	9,741	2,402	12,143
18	Ozark, First	Gerald Jackson	20	28	625	463	163	159	134	22	87	43,085	6,720	4,663	35,161	7,106	42,267
19	Ozone	Floyd D. Painton	0	0	67	58	40	0	0	0	10	1,095	900	60	1,095	100	1,195
20	Shady Grove	Donald Coon	0	12	122	79	58	42	6	0	0	2,532	1,300	81	1,976	305	2,281
21	Shibley	Douglas Cheatham	9	13	80	48	36	38	8	6	0	3,755	3,900	180	2,245	362	2,607
22	Spadra	Elmer Linton	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	436	24	460
23	Trinity	James Nelson	1	8	70	64	0	0	0	0	0	3,063	1,500	180	2,921	313	3,234
24	Union Grove	John O. Woodard	8	8	142	95	86	25	9	5	0	6,799	2,970	267	6,126	775	6,901
25	Uniontown	Ed Baker	17	9	66	66	66	0	0	0	0	1,900	705	26	1,105	75	1,180
26	Van Buren, First	Charles D. Graves	40	50	1,133	803	310	312	99	35	150	80,461	6,600	12,670	63,764	16,697	80,461
27	Van Buren, Second	Harold Clegg	14	15	154	135	114	89	47	16	0	4,421	2,135	110	4,201	256	4,457
28	Webb City	Eddie Smith	11	3	213	146	81	106	26	16	0	10,470	3,640	584	8,628	1,133	9,761
29	Woodland	Archie Wheeler	4	0	88	91	52	36	0	0	0	3,875	1,800	75	3,547	190	3,737
Totals			278	305	6,419	4,540	2,259	1,894	605	162	477	\$ 307,225	\$ 81,208	\$ 31,952	\$ 255,472	\$ 49,555	\$ 305,027

CONCORD

Compiled by Orville Haley, 3416 Santa Fe, Ft. Smith, Ark. 72904, Clerk

1	Barling, First	Elva Adams	12	7	299	117	83	79	0	7	0	\$ 16,393	\$ 5,260	\$ 897	\$ 16,056	\$ 1,605	\$ 17,661
2	Barling, Bethel		8	12	68	63	0	69	0	0	0	5,254	2,125	0	2,555	108	2,663
3	Bloomer	R. P. Davis	3	3	72	39	0	26	0	0	0	3,900	2,600	60	3,356	141	3,497
4	Booneville, First	D. Hoyle Haire	1	24	1,150	428	153	429	73	0	30	37,389	6,000	5,679	35,671	7,166	42,837
5	Booneville, South Side	E. G. Waddell	5	15	193	145	77	88	0	0	0	8,596	3,120	240	7,429	432	7,861
6	Branch	A. T. Suskey	18	5	239	117	56	71	31	18	17	8,423	4,550	389	7,114	942	8,056
7	Burnsville	Patrick H. Curry	2	2	43	0	0	22	0	0	0	1,524	715	60	1,684	97	1,781
8	Charleston, First	Cecil M. Staton	10	14	389	253	101	90	47	0	31	26,727	5,700	5,400	19,101	7,438	26,539
9	Charleston, North Side		0	5	*248	122	70	74	12	0	0	8,725	4,288	270	6,478	439	6,917
10	Enterprise	Dan Berry	6	11	44	71	60	43	0	0	0	5,700	2,625	344	12,230	495	12,725
11	Excelsior	Paul McClung	7	13	125	84	53	45	9	0	0	5,623	2,375	295	3,248	664	3,912
12	Ft. Smith, Bluff Ave.	C. D. Peoples	24	44	637	461	122	185	74	16	61	30,439	6,890	1,218	27,122	1,947	29,069
13	Ft. Smith, Calvary		18	37	1,134	597	217	222	116	42	32	53,048	6,365	5,158	42,493	7,366	49,859
14	Ft. Smith, East Side	George O'Neel	15	13	254	156	116	75	28	17	10	12,137	3,110	120	14,460	759	15,219
15	Ft. Smith, First	Dan B. Cameron	127	129	4,959	2,158	775	789	365	179	421	231,651	12,000	51,494	161,861	61,536	223,397
16	Ft. Smith, Grand Ave.	Clifford Palmer	71	135	1,563	1,332	0	613	191	0	261	149,345	8,000	22,469	208,336	33,508	241,844
17	Ft. Smith, Haven Hgts.		28	35	270	280	134	170	24	25	30	17,888	5,000	537	7,313	981	8,294
18	Ft. Smith, Immanuel		32	36	1,055	493	130	214	120	55	75	53,980	6,312	9,109	43,311	13,146	56,457
19	Ft. Smith, Kelley Hgts.	J. Harold Smith	68	127	540	467	259	186	57	41	38	303,882	7,800	2,200	241,819	5,628	247,447
20	Ft. Smith, North Side	Orville Haley	17	20	323	144	81	69	8	14	0	13,524	3,744	249	13,491	515	14,006
21	Ft. Smith, Oak Cliff	Rick Ingle	37	57	388	312	150	211	52	23	0	38,207	5,570	3,085	32,605	4,097	36,702
22	Ft. Smith, South Side	Marvin Gennings	16	37	880	672	186	142	188	77	136	72,174	6,480	11,150	58,964	13,101	72,065
23	Ft. Smith, Spradling	Henry Evans	10	29	641	378	206	174	57	0	53	32,355	5,400	3,092	27,819	4,575	32,394
24	Ft. Smith, Temple	Wade L. Carver	17	24	602	404	147	222	100	43	55	29,405	6,500	3,339	27,219	4,733	31,952
25	Ft. Smith, Towson Ave.	John T. Stell, Jr.	8	22	507	341	155	150	85	34	22	26,307	4,525	235	25,012	905	25,917

CONCORD—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
26	Ft. Smith, Trinity	Eugene T. Moore	23	33	945	547	258	207	127	12	122	43,961	5,260	5,733	36,161	7,542	43,703
27	Glendale	J. E. Pennington	8	11	204	156	63	74	15	7	0	9,100	4,420	750	6,766	1,059	7,825
28	Greenwood	Lonnie Lasater	20	37	754	486	175	175	91	33	55	31,097	4,560	3,810	19,270	5,091	24,361
29	Hackett, First	Robert Morrison	0	8	317	65	116	43	0	0	0	3,658	3,120	0	3,576	82	3,658
30	Hackett, Memorial	Curtis Smithson	1	3	57	87	75	45	21	16	0	5,158	2,335	120	5,084	330	5,414
31	Highway 96	Harvey Hickman	3	4	94	55	53	38	0	0	0	2,845	1,510	25	2,738	40	2,778
32	Jenny Lind	Dale Barnett	14	20	337	227	199	165	34	18	68	12,671	4,070	996	5,836	1,716	7,552
33	Lavaca, First	Doyle L. Lumpkin	23	37	772	382	182	218	97	10	62	25,490	5,920	4,241	20,323	4,720	25,043
34	Magazine	Noel Greenfield	5	6	359	198	91	60	37	0	49	9,509	4,420	617	13,095	873	13,968
35	Mixon	Taylor Stanfill	0	4	70	43	0	35	0	0	0	1,800	1,200	30	1,570	73	1,643
36	Mt. Harmony	O. M. Stallings	0	3	51	44	18	28	0	0	0	0	1,119	20	0	73	73
37	Mt. Zion		0	0	34	29	0	0	0	0	0	579	1,300	20	446	100	546
38	Palestine	Herbert Blanton	1	2	73	55	37	37	15	0	0	2,787	1,430	145	2,339	441	2,780
39	Paris, First	Harold White	30	12	706	549	175	176	145	40	76	37,596	6,420	5,073	29,896	6,671	36,567
40	Pine Log		4	2	34	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	10	0	0	0
41	Ratcliff	Wesley Hogue	3	3	63	38	25	0	0	0	0	4,007	1,630	173	3,665	369	4,034
42	Roseville	Earl Storey	4	3	78	88	60	25	0	0	0	1,920	1,357	25	1,963	60	2,023
43	Rye Hill	Ronnie McBride	0	2	155	80	55	34	18	0	0	5,186	1,787	160	4,117	318	4,435
44	Union Hall	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Vesta	Sam Sharber	1	7	129	38	0	38	0	0	0	1,825	1,300	5	1,487	18	1,505
Totals			700	1,053	21,855	12,856	5,003	5,856	2,237	727	1,654	\$ 1,391,793	\$ 180,623	\$ 147,072	\$ 1,205,084	\$ 201,900	\$ 1,406,984

*1964 Report.

CONWAY-PERRY

Compiled by Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville, Ark., Clerk

1	Adona	Sam Gilmore	1	0	47	47	0	10	0	0	0	\$ 1,113	\$ 234	\$ 48	\$ 403	\$ 86	\$ 499
2	Bigelow	Ronald D. Raines	6	6	169	139	93	36	23	17	23	6,942	3,995	147	10,192	460	10,652
3	Casa		1	5	106	55	51	21	0	0	0	3,500	460	120	539	513	1,052
4	Harmony	Ed. Dickerson	30	8	193	173	67	83	17	0	0	7,692	1,310	60	6,711	240	6,951
5	Houston		0	5	22	33	0	0	0	0	0	1,866	545	60	1,179	150	1,329
6	Morrilton	Morris L. Smith	19	22	714	397	129	72	99	0	0	53,452	5,560	6,000	61,807	9,378	71,185
7	Nimrod		0	0	43	46	0	24	0	0	0	2,135	450	75	1,803	354	2,157
8	Perry		0	0	101	18	0	0	0	18	0	960	360	0	628	692	1,320
9	Perryville	Loy W. Garner	6	32	344	248	75	94	57	24	0	13,528	4,420	494	32,466	999	33,465
10	Pleasant Grove	Leonard Lovell	1	0	31	25	0	18	0	0	16	1,069	780	30	1,291	84	1,375
11	Plummerville	Wm. R. Brown	14	8	195	141	98	48	15	50	0	11,200	5,200	660	8,100	3,125	11,225
12	Solghachie		0	1	42	29	47	0	0	0	0	913	518	42	533	102	635

13	Stony Point	Eugene Corder	4	0	27	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	13	387	43	430
14	Thornburg		2	0	88	53	53	25	7	0	0	1,686	1,040	303	1,206	451	1,657
15	Union Valley	Eugene Corder	0	0	65	53	29	45	0	0	0	1,023	600	73	905	179	1,084
Totals			84	87	2,187	1,487	642	526	218	109	39	\$ 107,079	\$ 25,747	\$ 8,125	\$ 128,150	\$ 16,867	\$ 145,017

CURRENT RIVER

Compiled by J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk St., Corning, Ark. 72422, Clerk

1	Biggers	Leonard Bunch	4	7	223	127	60	44	29	0	0	\$ 8,570	\$ 3,250	\$ 629	\$ 14,035	\$ 1,499	\$ 15,534
2	Columbia-Jarrett		0	0	37	40	0	0	0	0	0	820	117	0	301	26	327
3	Calvary, Corning	Sedric Wesson	15	11	157	194	54	41	14	0	0	9,825	3,210	441	8,688	1,201	9,889
4	Corning, First	Richard Vestal	7	25	490	333	94	95	117	20	32	28,894	5,200	2,717	17,885	6,162	24,047
5	Hopewell	J. T. Midkiff	1	1	195	71	49	53	11	0	0	2,649	1,125	128	2,205	444	2,649
6	Moark	H. E. Henson	6	5	80	80	25	36	0	0	0	349	1,300	50	3,286	171	3,457
7	Mt. Pleasant	Dan Sanford	2	4	56	56	0	41	0	0	20	2,297	1,185	84	1,934	219	2,153
8	New Home		0	0	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	200	124	0	198	30	228
9	Oak Grove	Tom Stafford	2	2	129	57	41	54	0	0	0	2,225	1,215	0	1,917	190	2,107
10	Pettit	O. W. Whitlock	0	0	23	21	0	20	0	0	0	872	500	72	937	37	974
11	Pocahontas, First	J. Phillip May	9	35	724	456	145	103	75	0	30	29,462	5,190	2,844	26,682	5,320	31,402
12	Ravenden Springs	Junior Vester	5	3	128	80	11	61	0	0	0	5,544	1,665	105	2,651	312	2,963
13	Reece Ridge		0	0	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	150	78	0	123	0	123
14	Reyno	Marian Berry	4	14	172	109	30	63	22	0	20	7,025	3,130	377	6,100	778	6,878
15	Shannon	Forrest Bynum	9	17	264	132	78	97	51	0	0	7,352	3,220	356	4,420	631	5,051
16	Shilo, Clay	J. B. Huffmaster	10	7	135	87	42	42	31	0	0	871	685	53	3,055	181	3,236
17	Shilo, Randolph	Jimmy Noble	0	0	80	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	20	78	20	98
18	Success	Grover Blankenship	2	4	199	111	59	75	36	0	0	6,203	2,545	321	5,547	656	6,203
19	Witt's Chapel	Doyle Wesson	19	24	116	83	61	63	0	0	0	4,750	2,305	215	4,132	530	4,662
Totals			95	159	3,263	2,097	749	888	386	20	102	\$ 114,974	\$ 36,122	\$ 8,412	\$ 103,574	\$ 18,407	\$ 121,981

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled by Wm. E. Woodson, Rt. 3, Russellville, Ark. 72801, Clerk

1	Atkins, First	Henry Davenport	30	22	359	302	116	159	53	12	49	\$ 17,232	\$ 4,810	\$ 1,967	\$ 15,990	\$ 3,539	\$ 19,529
2	Baker's Creek	Clifford E. Russell	1	12	86	66	28	58	0	0	0	3,441	1,520	169	7,382	289	7,671
3	Belleville	Refus Caldwell	1	3	162	70	92	29	0	0	0	6,397	4,060	206	5,823	386	6,209
4	Bluffton	Howard Langwell	2	2	107	76	50	47	0	0	0	3,085	2,200	80	2,465	207	2,672
5	Calvary		0	0	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	113	0	113
6	Carden Bottom	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Centerville		0	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	259	0	403	0	403
8	Danville, First	Jack J. Bledsoe	11	9	330	311	106	92	88	0	69	15,727	5,320	742	24,340	2,898	27,238
9	Dardanelle, First	Anton C. Uth	16	47	439	293	80	113	36	7	40	21,763	5,193	1,534	11,144	2,572	13,716
10	Dover	Don R. Hankins	2	11	99	53	37	38	0	0	0	4,129	1,500	178	4,886	425	5,311
11	East Point	James N. Swafford	5	11	127	123	78	62	24	15	0	5,267	1,910	453	4,376	891	5,267
12	Havana	Carl Self	0	11	107	50	12	26	7	0	0	2,176	800	111	1,908	241	2,149
13	Hopewell		6	4	25	37	0	0	0	0	0	1,886	353	36	1,382	182	1,564
14	Knoxville	Joe F. Dossett	0	4	270	133	0	71	0	0	0	8,086	3,520	318	7,420	666	8,086
15	London, First	T. F. Cooper	3	10	56	58	49	0	0	0	0	880	710	118	880	152	1,032
16	Moreland, First		1	6	41	27	0	0	0	0	0	497	508	17	650	35	685

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
17	New Hope	Herman Williams	4	1	77	79	36	29	11	0	0	4,000	2,940	187	3,571	428	3,999
18	Ola, First		9	3	314	226	0	70	0	0	0	8,859	3,636	1,137	6,921	1,796	8,717
19	Pittsburg		0	0	30	34	0	0	0	0	0	577	350	24	542	48	590
20	Plainview, First	N. P. Dutton	8	9	240	114	51	53	30	0	0	7,061	2,860	107	3,611	252	3,873
21	Pleasant View	B. L. Dorman	2	6	70	61	48	19	10	0	0	2,770	1,995	85	2,281	203	2,484
22	Pottsville	W. E. Rigdon	2	4	43	46	0	25	0	0	0	2,131	1,229	99	1,923	208	2,131
23	Rover	Claude Miles	0	7	147	96	53	0	0	0	0	3,254	1,560	77	3,287	179	3,466
24	Russellville, Fair Park	Herman Hurd	6	25	99	71	30	60	15	10	0	7,093	2,650	162	7,092	504	7,596
25	Russellville, First	Chas. B. Thompson	15	32	1,323	796	276	268	127	47	136	65,636	6,500	8,126	62,458	13,520	75,978
26	Russellville, Kelley Hts.	Carl H. Stone	3	4	134	162	109	51	32	20	25	7,224	3,900	575	6,366	782	7,148
27	Russellville, Second	Jack Porter	12	47	177	152	66	76	13	0	12	14,566	4,509	500	27,566	1,080	28,646
28	Scranton		0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	0
Totals			135	343	4,930	3,496	1,317	1,346	446	111	331	\$ 216,010	\$ 64,808	\$ 17,008	\$ 214,780	\$ 31,493	\$ 246,273

DELTA

Compiled by Mason W. Craig, Box 133, McGehee, Ark. 71654, Clerk

1	Arkansas City	J. O. Young	15	13	345	162	60	77	53	12	21	\$ 16,830	\$ 3,900	\$ 1,020	\$ 12,795	\$ 1,994	\$ 14,789
2	Aulds		3	7	0	59	42	0	0	0	0	943	513	0	810	481	810
3	Bayou Mason	M. C. Jones	4	4	133	103	54	25	0	0	0	2,872	1,200	289	2,553	303	3,034
4	Bellaire	Harry Garvin	26	14	386	209	105	131	56	0	30	15,042	4,800	1,099	11,867	2,375	14,242
5	Boydell		0	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1,410	0	1,410
6	Chickasaw	Gene Smith	3	8	193	137	62	104	34	0	39	7,624	4,160	788	7,552	245	7,797
7	Collins	Jack Fugerson	2	1	195	110	52	64	0	0	0	8,537	3,875	104	4,370	253	4,623
8	Daniel Chapel		4	3	152	49	0	41	0	0	0	1,680	1,820	0	80	80	80
9	Dermott	George H. Harris	21	18	420	291	91	102	99	0	35	41,775	7,000	5,463	29,151	10,988	40,139
10	Eudora	L. C. Hoff	18	28	449	504	204	229	137	25	56	48,286	5,200	5,086	38,472	7,758	46,230
11	Gaines	F. C. Chambers	1	3	89	43	0	43	0	0	0	2,119	1,510	20	20	0	20
12	Halley		0	0	128	60	0	28	0	0	0	1,494	525	0	2,647	24	2,671
13	Jennie	Clyde Coulter	8	9	178	79	47	77	25	0	0	7,140	3,800	677	5,843	1,037	6,880
14	Kelso	Thomas G. Darter	6	18	355	104	110	82	30	0	0	10,541	4,160	460	9,224	999	10,223
15	Jerome	W. L. Stroud	20	6	110	83	43	70	0	0	0	7,140	3,800	10	7,044	261	7,305
16	Lake Village	Merle A. Johnson	32	20	800	216	156	108	52	30	61	42,500	6,600	4,496	22,904	6,192	29,096
17	McArthur	J. D. Hughes	2	1	155	115	58	71	0	0	0	3,385	1,820	14	3,067	292	3,359
18	McGehee	Mason W. Craig	51	65	1,452	954	370	452	219	41	151	82,766	6,500	15,602	62,322	20,444	82,766
19	Montrose		4	4	213	133	0	85	0	0	0	7,321	3,580	139	0	497	497

20	New Hope	M. H. Howie	4	4	150	131	101	67	0	0	0	4,349	2,525	60	4,215	158	4,373
21	Omega	Billy G. West	4	4	250	126	0	93	0	0	0	5,163	3,600	276	4,965	477	5,442
22	Parkdale	Harry Y. Noble	30	10	245	100	66	41	25	0	0	6,045	3,280	180	4,999	513	5,512
23	Pleasant Ridge	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Portland	A. Hilton Lane	4	6	187	155	65	86	58	7	0	17,343	4,500	1,613	12,854	2,681	15,535
25	Richland	Ralph Libhart	8	1	168	101	68	61	14	0	0	5,461	2,340	141	4,314	411	4,725
26	Shiloh	Rolla Nixon	12	13	154	118	55	78	0	0	0	4,627	2,250	180	18,351	288	18,639
27	Temple	Jody Gannaway	12	6	257	140	138	111	0	0	0	9,482	4,910	1,005	5,668	1,336	7,004
28	Tillar	Daniel Stevens	1	17	106	93	0	50	17	0	0	12,745	4,040	525	9,668	2,450	12,118
29	Watson		7	4	257	161	100	66	9	0	0	3,659	2,600	0	2,972	680	3,652
30	Wilmot	Harold Nix	4	20	272	178	75	63	39	30	0	14,765	5,000	1,075	11,389	2,599	13,988
Totals			306	309	7,857	4,714	2,152	2,505	867	145	393	\$ 391,634	\$ 99,808	\$ 40,382	\$ 301,446	\$ 65,513	\$ 366,959

FAULKNER COUNTY

Compiled by Horace R. Boyd, Box 104, Mt. Vernon, Ark., Clerk

1	Bee Branch	Lester C. Nixon	0	4	105	79	0	0	30	0	0	\$ 2,418	\$ 1,600	\$ 0	\$ 2,193	\$ 0	\$ 2,193
2	Beryl	A. Pickens Barker	3	4	163	100	65	65	19	9	0	7,245	3,640	446	6,019	948	6,967
3	Bono	Charles Mason	0	0	40	45	0	19	0	0	2,121	960	24	2,121	1,383	3,504	
4	Brumley	Tom Davis	4	1	99	90	64	40	12	0	0	5,750	3,380	337	4,864	760	5,624
5	Cadron Ridge	Jack Bean	1	6	228	64	70	64	20	8	17	7,885	3,175	0	6,760	431	7,191
6	Cold Springs	David Weeks	2	2	57	34	0	0	0	0	958	535	0	20	938	958	
7	Conway, First	W. T. Flynt	12	96	1190	1027	306	346	185	0	118	108,491	8,900	19,278	56,001	23,089	79,090
8	Conway, Second	William West	40	51	663	548	250	263	64	36	0	58,000	6,500	8,085	44,387	12,613	57,000
9	Emanuel	E. W. Zimmerebner	3	4	132	44	62	31	6	0	0	3,473	1,880	48	2,270	116	2,386
10	Enola	Troy Akers	0	2	90	59	32	0	0	0	0	2,100	1,300	84	300	168	468
11	Formosa		2	1	87	24	0	12	0	0	0	1,456	760	0	821	271	1,092
12	Friendship	Doyle Howell	1	9	52	47	0	47	0	0	0	2,054	1,300	20	1,916	120	2,036
13	Holland	Dewey Hickey	3	4	74	57	32	43	29	0	0	1,832	1,325	29	1,671	161	1,832
14	Happy Hollow		1	1	95	54	0	31	0	0	0	2,000	340	200	690	324	1,014
15	Mayflower		1	3	106	71	96	34	0	0	0	3,835	1,550	130	4,287	395	4,682
16	Mt. Vernon	Horace Boyd	7	1	217	87	88	57	14	15	0	6,527	3,278	481	5,430	869	6,299
17	Naylor	Troy Stairs	1	0	28	28	30	0	0	0	0	480	480	0	480	45	525
18	New Bethel	Claud Barnes	1	2	69	69	56	47	14	0	0	3,007	1,260	52	2,624	286	2,910
19	Oak Bowery	Carl Norman	3	3	158	99	67	65	12	0	0	7,004	2,700	335	4,341	182	4,523
20	Pickles Gap	John Evans	9	11	173	128	0	71	0	0	0	9,522	3,000	1,230	3,053	1,550	9,583
21	Pleasant Grove	R. F. Weeks	1	2	139	103	55	59	29	0	0	8,781	4,160	420	3,164	933	9,097
22	South Side	George Lasset	6	2	98	68	55	35	10	0	0	5,987	3,600	188	5,297	608	5,905
23	Union Hill		0	0	27	24	0	0	0	0	0	450	183	25	265	65	330
24	Wooster	Jimmy Rose	5	10	112	110	55	74	27	0	0	6,491	1,560	185	4,238	523	4,761
Totals			106	219	4,202	3,059	1,383	1,403	471	68	135	\$ 257,923	\$ 57,366	\$ 31,597	\$ 173,192	\$ 46,778	\$ 219,970

GAINESVILLE

Compiled by Lawrence E. Green, 210 E. 2nd, Rector, Ark. 72461, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Austin		0	0	45	55	0	55	0	0	0	\$ 990	\$ 130	\$ 80	\$ 564	\$ 196	\$ 760
2	Brown's Chapel		0	0	56	33	0	0	0	0	0	500	20	12	349	105	454
3	Greenway	Jimmy Millikin	3	0	87	78	70	78	16	0	0	4,900	1,610	146	4,505	557	5,062
4	Harmony	James R. English	1	0	97	77	0	0	0	0	0	1,178	675	52	1,473	125	1,598
5	Holly Island		2	4	75	62	0	57	0	0	0	978	575	6	822	26	848
6	Knobel	Bill Tyler	2	1	33	48	30	20	0	0	0	1,312	455	40	1,169	148	1,317
7	Leonard	John Ed Collier	3	8	77	30	23	21	12	0	0	2,105	953	115	1,504	299	1,803
8	New Hope	Edgar Griffin	4	3	354	210	66	106	43	0	46	10,980	4,258	850	9,001	1,899	10,900
9	Nimmons	Raymond Avery	0	0	55	58	0	30	9	0	0	3,080	1,680	50	2,985	205	3,190
10	Peach Orchard	Gary Woolverton	0	1	92	37	13	7	0	0	0	1,071	9	0	1,111	20	1,131
11	Piggott, Emmanuel	Eugene Dudley	9	4	74	84	91	41	31	0	0	4,554	1,820	6	4,046	141	4,187
12	Piggott, First	Kenneth Threut	14	37	768	602	0	0	140	0	91	56,400	7,000	5,200	46,910	9,740	56,650
13	Rector, First	Lawrence E. Green	2	9	329	266	57	110	76	0	65	27,329	5,600	3,896	22,043	6,484	28,527
14	St. Francis	A. C. Clayton	4	3	245	147	60	85	27	0	0	8,123	3,835	84	7,159	580	7,739
15	Tipperary	Raymond Lyons	4	2	74	65	33	33	0	0	0	1,717	985	139	1,553	229	1,782
Totals			48	72	2,461	1,852	448	643	354	0	202	\$ 125,817	\$ 29,605	\$ 10,676	\$ 105,194	\$ 20,764	\$ 125,958

GREENE COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould, Ark., Clerk

1	Alexander	Thomas Kinder	0	0	167	101	0	63	0	0	0	\$ 0	\$ 2,160	\$ 226	\$ 4,391	\$ 487	\$ 4,878
2	Beech Grove		3	1	118	52	0	22	0	0	0	1,694	575	60	1,493	210	1,703
3	Bethel Station	Carl Hodges	8	4	99	49	0	33	0	0	0	2,010	1,460	48	2,160	84	2,244
4	Big Creek		0	0	137	36	0	20	0	0	0	890	390	24	890	48	938
5	Brighton		3	0	70	39	45	0	0	0	0	0	240	44	520	54	574
6	Browns Chapel	Sam Stewart	0	6	194	95	0	52	17	10	0	6,430	2,300	533	7,274	973	8,247
7	Calvary	Jimmy Garner	11	13	215	236	88	145	35	0	62	8,116	2,760	480	6,511	959	7,470
8	Center Hill, First	Don McBride	10	15	213	151	72	95	31	6	0	9,318	3,388	526	7,444	1,162	8,606
9	Clarks Chapel	Lowell N. Jamieson	0	6	133	95	37	69	0	0	0	5,650	1,760	216	5,165	368	5,533
10	Delaplaine	Frank Babbitt	0	6	158	75	32	48	0	0	0	2,765	1,195	100	2,232	230	2,462
11	Eight Mile		0	9	110	44	22	43	0	0	0	1,802	1,190	24	1,421	73	1,494
12	Fairview		0	0	54	35	31	22	0	0	0	878	450	0	658	0	658
13	Finch	William White	1	5	127	59	0	43	11	0	0	4,780	1,690	270	4,110	558	4,668
14	Fontaine	Fred Carr	0	0	23	24	0	19	0	0	0	612	190	24	469	58	527
15	Lafe	Billy Joe Dowdy	0	7	72	48	0	48	0	0	0	864	345	36	735	70	805
16	Light	Ray Edwards	0	0	121	88	0	28	0	0	0	5,194	990	260	2,766	573	3,339

17	Marmaduke, First	Guin Renshaw	11	10	244	119	71	61	22	0	0	7,700	3,465	536	6,360	1,075	7,435
18	Mounds	Van (Jack) Booth	6	7	141	53	0	41	0	0	0	5,478	2,080	308	3,118	445	3,563
19	Mt. Hebron		0	1	147	68	0	35	0	0	0	2,403	1,760	109	2,253	232	2,485
20	New Friendship		6	4	188	100	47	62	22	5	0	4,700	2,600	216	4,596	412	5,008
21	New Hope	Kenneth Morgan	1	1	52	32	0	0	0	0	0	1,761	780	120	1,315	205	1,520
22	New Liberty		0	0	79	46	0	35	0	0	0	2,705	1,820	54	2,291	112	2,403
23	Nutts Chapel	H. O. Shultz	4	3	105	57	0	50	0	0	0	0	1,950	246	3,001	542	3,543
24	Oak Grove	Johnnie Lemmons	4	9	90	76	26	43	14	0	0	4,228	1,380	60	4,209	157	4,366
25	Paragould, East Side	Jesse Holcomb	17	17	743	422	151	150	46	0	55	28,240	4,880	2,113	23,884	3,804	27,688
26	Paragould, First	Prince E. Claybrook	25	62	1,123	900	233	389	139	94	125	100,270	8,225	18,914	88,359	25,360	113,719
27	Paragould, Immanuel	M. L. May	40	35	250	201	106	134	32	0	0	12,987	3,940	440	11,243	913	12,156
28	Paragould, Lake St.	Charles Abanathy	6	9	144	91	65	63	0	0	0	2,976	1,299	30	2,773	72	2,845
29	Paragould, Third Ave.	James D. Winfrey	1	6	40	40	0	27	0	0	0	0	641	0	1,280	0	1,280
30	Pleasant Valley	M. E. Prince	2	6	76	53	0	51	0	0	0	2,094	1,200	36	2,128	122	2,250
31	Robb's Chapel	C. E. Moses	0	0	147	69	0	42	0	0	0	4,296	2,960	300	4,296	815	5,111
32	Rock Hill	Bill Thomas	2	5	24	27	0	18	0	0	0	0	520	20	898	25	923
33	Spring Grove		0	0	42	36	0	36	0	0	0	446	250	0	391	27	418
34	Stanford	John McCollum	0	0	180	100	0	49	27	8	0	3,054	2,080	260	2,577	477	3,054
35	Stonewall		4	5	75	60	0	24	0	0	0	1,898	720	0	1,421	0	1,421
36	Unity	A. W. Psalmonds	0	6	125	75	47	41	0	0	47	4,000	2,340	180	2,967	316	3,283
37	Village		0	1	44	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	149	1,900	197	2,097
38	Vines Chapel		6	1	63	69	0	59	12	0	0	1,550	550	27	1,032	94	1,126
39	Walcott	James E. Swafford	8	6	298	177	0	92	0	0	0	10,059	3,900	1,208	8,367	1,692	10,059
40	Wall's Chapel	Wilbur Griggs	2	2	120	31	0	24	0	0	0	1,492	565	53	1,476	165	1,641
41	West View	Guy M. Whitney	10	24	197	222	126	128	67	28	33	17,615	5,470	720	15,590	2,024	17,614
Totals			191	292	6,748	4,400	1,199	2,404	475	151	322	\$ 270,755	\$ 77,758	\$ 28,970	\$ 245,964	\$ 45,190	\$ 291,154

HARMONY

Compiled by E. A. Richmond, Rt. 7, Box 207, Pine Bluff, Ark., Clerk

1	Alzheimer, First	Don A. Nall	13	6	315	219	61	114	0	0	0	\$ 19,748	\$ 5,130	\$ 2,201	\$ 12,775	\$ 3,175	\$ 15,950
2	Anderson Chapel	Marvin Hester	3	1	298	87	65	50	0	0	0	4,380	3,380	32	5,107	87	5,174
3	Centennial	J. W. Whitley	14	54	427	419	211	165	69	0	33	23,627	4,630	1,405	63,891	2,547	66,438
4	Central	Andy O'Kelley	58	29	600	318	144	135	34	0	71	33,665	5,700	3,586	26,440	5,115	31,555
5	Dollarway	R. C. Creed	4	6	142	122	0	59	0	8	0	6,279	3,760	5	6,599	8	6,607
6	Douglas	P. J. Caldwell	4	8	112	65	57	48	12	0	0	5,077	2,275	283	3,892	500	4,392
7	Dunas, First	Mason Bondurant	15	129	908	620	294	181	187	106	70	43,680	7,150	7,025	30,819	12,060	42,879
8	First, Pine Bluff	John McClanahan	55	135	2,768	1,748	466	533	216	169	330	268,064	10,000	33,040	194,369	60,132	254,501
9	Forrest Park	G. W. Smith	17	26	348	326	81	147	43	0	38	32,970	6,240	1,225	32,727	2,843	35,585
10	Grady, First	J. Buchanan	5	14	174	141	59	115	36	0	12	8,860	4,420	416	8,275	996	9,271
11	Greenlee Mem.	Don Jones	19	6	320	330	160	127	28	0	0	14,000	5,100	1,038	11,368	1,992	13,360
12	Gould, First	C. Buie	1	7	255	138	83	89	57	20	12	13,986	4,800	1,146	13,986	1,849	15,835
13	Hardin	R. B. King	7	18	373	233	122	133	0	0	27	19,255	3,600	950	19,449	1,284	20,733
14	Hickory Grove	Eugene May	0	4	85	60	46	44	0	0	0	2,463	1,500	96	2,314	181	2,495
15	Humphrey	Ronald Kimbell	8	4	258	115	82	55	39	0	0	8,883	3,990	845	7,244	1,639	8,883
16	Immanuel	L. H. Coleman	37	94	1,422	1,223	381	428	136	58	99	100,400	8,580	4,475	85,292	15,127	100,419
17	Kingland	Danny Coker	8	6	152	63	55	43	27	0	0	5,459	2,261	356	4,458	670	5,128
18	Lee Memorial	C. P. Boone	3	17	616	359	95	166	39	0	68	24,111	4,510	3,264	19,370	4,293	23,663
19	Linwood	David Crouch	5	6	236	146	103	102	18	0	0	11,025	4,160	1,048	8,606	2,051	10,657

HARMONY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
20	Matthews Mem.	Vernon Dutton	51	54	935	715	247	334	47	0	124	49,375	6,435	4,125	42,060	6,836	48,896
21	Moores Chapel	R. B. Dickson, Jr.	12	2	74	93	0	74	0	17	0	3,523	2,340	32	3,272	56	3,328
22	Oak Grove		12	5	182	123	74	70	34	18	0	8,196	2,478	455	5,341	949	6,290
23	Oakland	J. E. Henderson	35	25	374	189	0	127	0	12	35	10,758	4,160	713	5,778	1,118	6,896
24	Plainview	Des Castleberry	12	8	115	55	48	28	0	0	0	2,700	1,370	5	2,674	13	2,687
25	Plum Bayou	D. L. Heath	2	1	233	70	48	60	0	0	0	5,336	2,090	202	3,345	477	3,822
26	Rankin Chapel	Don Taylor	2	5	41	53	0	30	0	0	0	1,464	963	15	1,292	70	1,362
27	Rison	Phil Beach	6	13	419	198	99	72	37	0	43	25,312	5,720	3,225	18,367	5,773	24,140
28	Second, Pine Bluff	J. D. Tolleson	21	27	549	434	175	162	90	0	52	35,243	5,000	1,892	33,000	3,086	36,086
29	Shannon Road		7	4	41	84	61	59	0	0	0	2,600	2,080	137	2,620	274	2,894
30	South Side	Tal Bonham	73	122	1,813	1,413	425	541	117	0	203	159,916	7,500	18,577	77,281	24,756	102,040
31	Star City, First	C. Don Cooper	30	28	739	445	142	193	109	0	24	48,306	6,500	8,376	27,161	10,908	38,069
32	North Side	John Fuqua	11	81	92	162	129	98	0	0	0	1,534	975	61	1,432	81	1,573
33	Sulphur Springs	B. J. Holcomb	14	15	305	177	98	98	48	22	24	15,678	4,521	539	14,404	821	15,225
34	Wabbaseka, First	Melvin Rice	2	5	91	72	0	0	0	0	0	4,199	3,300	5	4,266	115	4,381
35	Watson Chapel	Ed McCord	10	50	253	322	136	212	63	0	73	24,360	4,317	1,895	22,672	2,931	25,603
36	Yorktown, First		4	3	142	91	47	58	21	0	0	7,780	3,075	500	6,930	925	7,855
Totals			580	1,018	16,217	11,428	4,273	4,950	1,507	430	1,338	\$ 1,054,082	\$ 154,160	\$ 103,320	\$ 828,951	\$ 175,721	\$ 1,004,672

* Includes 31 from A.B.I.S.

HOPE

Compiled by Joel Harris, 334 Fielden, Texarkana, Texas, Clerk

1	Anderson	P. Baumgardner	4	7	148	88	40	54	17	0	0	\$ 5,680	\$ 2,600	\$ 331	\$ 10,783	\$ 408	\$ 11,191
2	Antioch	(Inactive)	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bradley, First	Jim Powell	24	4	335	223	131	136	58	0	0	21,206	3,897	1,430	18,976	2,230	21,206
4	Canfield	Wayne Peterson	2	4	165	81	0	37	0	10	0	4,741	2,125	180	4,280	387	4,667
5	Doddridge	Charles Addie	5	5	50	42	0	23	0	0	0	659	520	0	801	15	816
6	Fouke, First		0	4	158	155	122	74	28	30	0	8,184	3,900	374	5,825	643	6,469
7	Fulton	Geo. Balentine	0	0	52	0	0	0	6	0	0	1,046	390	330	467	542	1,009
8	Garland	Henry Wood, Jr.	0	2	96	70	0	0	0	0	0	865	600	0	650	215	865
9	Genoa	Chester Gray	0	1	51	28	45	27	0	0	0	974	471	54	817	106	923
10	Guernsey	Gene Lindsey	0	3	165	31	0	26	0	0	0	2,094	1,217	92	1,729	166	1,895
11	Haley Lake	A. I. Hughes	5	0	97	70	29	52	0	0	0	1,192	861	26	928	84	1,012
12	Harmony Grove	A. V. Smith, Jr.	0	0	135	60	0	0	17	0	0	1,378	685	100	750	199	949
13	Hope, Calvary	Gerald Schleiff	13	25	235	268	113	109	0	0	16	17,250	3,643	3,399	12,876	4,132	17,008
14	Hope, First	Geo. Balentine	35	43	1,288	864	249	247	172	67	275	88,523	7,125	16,667	66,713	23,797	90,510
15	Hope, Immanuel		4	6	79	41	0	15	0	0	0	1,670	1,300	0	1,424	0	1,424
16	Lewisville, First	Jim Gerren	2	27	438	308	0	308	22	0	15	24,739	5,200	3,734	20,100	4,900	25,000
17	Macedonia #1	Robert Swint	0	0	55	52	0	0	0	0	0	739	545	27	686	44	730
18	Macedonia #2	T. D. Lambert	1	8	137	70	37	44	0	0	0	3,844	2,600	110	3,600	244	3,844

19	Magnolia, Central	Loyd Hunnicutt	62	37	1,641	1,220	362	441	239	60	310	157,992	9,750	24,814	120,676	37,316	157,992
20	Magnolia, Immanuel	James Lindsey	12	5	245	161	101	126	49	0	0	8,980	3,900	256	8,205	638	8,843
21	Magnolia, Trinity	Byron King	1	7	56	67	0	46	0	0	0	3,820	2,300	0	3,700	5	3,705
22	Magnolia, Westside	E. D. Smith	2	5	128	107	46	83	0	8	13	7,924	4,420	3	6,874	111	6,985
23	Mandeville	H. D. Ward	1	1	205	126	0	65	12	15	0	9,363	4,160	343	5,661	1,342	7,003
24	Memorial, Waldo	James Cheatham	7	11	174	150	93	75	14	22	20	15,233	3,806	974	13,618	1,400	15,018
25	Mt. Zion, Doddridge	Willard Nall	6	5	149	70	48	36	12	0	0	5,450	2,150	120	9,410	441	9,851
26	Piney Grove	Cliff Rawley	0	0	106	58	0	30	0	0	0	2,843	1,820	171	2,771	286	3,057
27	Pisgah	James Henderson	2	1	136	91	34	0	0	0	0	6,563	2,805	0	6,239	25	6,314
28	Red River	S. L. Tidwell	6	7	153	141	66	97	10	0	0	7,144	3,145	529	8,659	659	9,318
29	Rocky Mound	Frank Eaton	0	0	46	30	0	20	0	0	0	2,299	1,820	27	2,235	64	2,299
30	Shiloh Memorial	Joel Harris	3	16	411	193	111	83	0	0	14	15,819	3,660	856	14,521	1,268	15,789
31	Springhill	Tom Launius	3	2	93	76	53	45	0	0	0	3,465	1,520	277	2,558	359	2,917
32	Stamps, First	Donald Dilday	6	8	544	367	166	131	44	0	45	34,239	5,760	4,760	27,560	6,677	34,237
33	Sylverino		4	4	99	71	0	38	0	0	0	5,830	2,526	240	4,209	474	4,683
34	Tennessee	Frank Worley	12	11	303	136	75	101	21	16	12	7,025	2,300	180	6,510	495	7,105
35	Texarkana, Arabella H.	Bob Alexander	22	10	267	214	103	117	54	29	12	19,409	4,420	817	18,340	1,724	20,064
36	Beech Street	Milton DuPriest	64	79	1,750	1,153	388	375	211	135	169	141,445	7,805	19,183	108,639	25,689	134,328
37	Bronway Heights	J. W. Ingram	4	2	114	52	64	27	0	0	0	3,112	1,820	226	2,180	305	2,485
38	Calvary	Roy V. Cook	2	24	734	495	187	163	79	50	57	39,962	5,980	5,692	33,265	7,718	40,983
39	Eastview		5	3	285	141	87	91	45	0	17	17,065	4,420	152	12,256	425	12,742
40	Hickory Street	Robert Tucker	7	24	435	313	152	160	38	18	30	25,199	5,200	1,200	23,523	1,976	25,199
41	Immanuel	Wm. V. Garner	10	25	922	424	163	175	53	46	0	28,784	5,200	4,201	23,320	5,054	28,974
42	Sanderson Lane	Fred Deahl	4	12	85	60	52	40	12	0	0	7,436	2,080	258	7,178	258	7,436
43	South Texarkana	J. P. Skinner	8	11	315	204	99	170	0	0	0	15,650	4,172	0	15,590	60	15,650
44	Trinity	Leo Hughes	9	37	372	189	102	89	15	40	25	18,823	5,592	1,151	15,465	1,841	17,306
45	Troy Bethel	Hulett Murry	1	6	46	39	0	0	0	0	0	1,612	1,040	76	1,129	102	1,231
Totals			358	544	13,518	8,799	3,318	3,976	1,228	546	1,030	\$ 797,266	\$ 141,424	\$ 93,870	\$ 655,847	\$ 135,185	\$ 791,032

INDEPENDENCE

Compiled by Bob Cartwright, P. O. Box 609, Batesville, Ark., Clerk

1	Calvary	R. A. Bone	17	27	479	397	243	145	85	27	0	\$ 39,135	\$ 5,700	\$ 4,221	\$ 31,198	\$ 8,333	\$ 39,531
2	Cord		0	0	88	75	40	37	0	0	0	4,160	1,470	131	3,864	288	4,152
3	Cushman	E. I. Sneed	0	0	26	43	44	20	10	0	0	1,545	670	32	1,000	71	1,071
4	Desha	Paul Huskey	19	3	189	109	88	60	10	0	0	7,860	3,600	381	8,084	761	8,845
5	Eastside, Cave City	W. L. Bunch	3	3	62	46	62	36	0	0	0	3,542	1,200	225	3,022	390	3,412
6	First, Batesville	John Holston	17	34	745	386	138	151	103	15	33	63,000	6,300	363	35,693	23,596	59,289
7	Floral	Moran Burge	14	6	238	191	110	58	0	0	0	7,368	3,120	939	5,365	1,803	7,168
8	Marcella		1	2	55	35	30	0	0	0	0	2,368	155	89	1,991	236	2,227
9	Mt. Zion		5	4	88	45	52	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	120	0	0	0
10	Pilgrims Rest		2	6	190	64	21	47	17	0	0	4,474	3,120	126	4,147	339	4,486
11	Pleasant Plains	Leon Burlesworth	11	7	97	67	37	0	32	0	0	2,900	2,340	60	11,340	92	11,432
12	Rehobeth	L. E. Brown	1	8	121	70	43	26	32	0	0	3,514	2,420	120	3,145	398	3,543
13	Rosie	Fred Westmoreland	5	1	200	145	62	118	0	0	0	5,534	1,560	588	2,725	882	3,607
14	Ruddell Hill	Bob Cartwright	2	4	195	144	57	68	14	12	12	6,973	3,120	730	4,763	1,214	5,977
15	Salado		8	3	134	104	57	0	0	0	0	2,190	1,300	28	2,055	88	2,143
16	Sulphur Rock	Jimmy Terrell	6	6	96	90	59	31	9	0	0	3,391	2,000	60	2,658	311	2,969
17	West, Batesville	T. R. Coulter, Jr.	13	17	749	450	150	179	46	49	6	35,327	7,280	4,917	25,191	7,132	33,323
18	White River, Oil Trough	Hugh Gowen	0	7	103	82	44	58	0	0	0	3,890	1,860	60	3,683	914	4,597
Totals			124	138	3,860	2,543	1,337	1,034	358	103	45	\$ 197,171	\$ 48,515	\$ 13,154	\$ 150,924	\$ 46,848	\$ 197,772

LIBERTY

Compiled by Harold Wilson, 1308 Texas, El Dorado 71730, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Buena Vista	O. M. Lindsey	7	14	130	114	65	71	9	0	0	\$ 5,468	\$ 3,380	\$ 568	\$ 5,469	\$ 631	\$ 6,100
2	Caledonia	Hugh Nelson	0	5	120	46	0	30	10	0	0	2,579	1,640		2,579	334	2,913
3	Calion	Walter Gilbreath	8	16	205	104	65	62	19	0	0	6,664	4,420	840	6,664	1,387	8,051
4	Camden, First	John Miller	27	51	1,285	837	244	297	183	0	192	129,181	9,720	34,587	59,181	47,409	106,590
5	Cullendale, First	Robert A. Parker	18	56	1,065	836	204	384	106	30	164	84,334	7,670	13,803	65,186	16,342	81,528
6	Dunn Street	Edgar Nix	7	5	50	66	67	47	6	0	0	2,453	500	114	1,038	202	1,240
7	Grace		0	5	232	117	53	81	0	10	14	7,264	3,380	224	6,783	432	7,215
8	Hillside	Herman Voegele	0	15	185	185	105	69	31	0	0	15,000	5,655	937	12,763	1,488	14,251
9	Second	W. R. Rogers	19	19	260	175	74	104	20	0	30	18,544	5,980	1,632	47,559	2,077	49,636
10	Temple	Gerald Young	5	13	214	175	97	96	29	0	0	14,344	5,200	1,422	5,148	1,894	7,042
11	White City	E. E. Ballentine	1	3	105	53	0	65	0	0	0	2,938	1,040	159	2,496	358	2,854
12	Chidester	H. R. Brian	2	7	117	55	0	31	0	0	0	3,409	1,915	310	2,616	584	3,180
13	Cross Roads	John Burton	0	9	96	81	0	68	0	0	0	6,566	2,600	1,257	5,933	3,484	23,016
14	Ebenezer	Kenneth Everett	9	33	382	288	124	160	60	20	52	23,142	5,200	2,070	19,532	3,484	23,016
15	Calvary	Harold Wilson	7	6	139	105	0	66	42	0	0	6,224	4,160	191	5,286	358	5,644
16	East Main	Glenn Morgan	19	36	512	597	181	205	57	0	83	45,817	4,300	4,546	38,750	6,626	45,376
17	El Dorado, First	Don Harbuck	14	70	2,232	1,503	293	1,208	478	150	450	290,393	10,000	40,989	197,248	85,333	282,581
18	Immanuel	Roy Hilton	37	47	1,021	813	316	307	152	0	135	80,000	8,400	7,500	39,900	13,250	53,150
19	Marrable Hill	Edgar Glover	2	13	254	215	76	96	36	10	20	12,251	4,040	1,072	10,073	1,774	11,847
20	Parkview	J. W. Burrows	30	26	523	388	126	145	42	0	71	55,969	6,000	3,314	52,634	4,432	57,066
21	El Dorado, Second	Tom Bray	17	65	1,133	932	205	368	154	40	192	92,216	8,700	13,273	60,385	18,295	78,680
22	Southside	M. H. McManus	15	24	372	277	97	126	20	0	25	19,992	4,485	1,332	16,459	2,681	19,140
23	Trinity	W. C. Huddleston	12	28	336	368	114	104	72	0	112	32,955	5,980	1,837	29,673	2,681	32,354
24	Victory	Floyd Taylor	9	9	122	113	57	54	17	0	0	5,807	3,915	0	5,606	42	5,648
25	West Side	Jerry Wilson	14	32	646	495	149	129	83	0	63	31,742	6,000	3,972	26,448	5,769	32,217
26	Elliott	Donny Griffin	12	6	307	276	113	219	46	0	36	21,000	5,200	2,183	23,438	2,716	26,154
27	Felsenthal	Dale Shirey	2	2	94	37	0	19	0	0	0	3,371	2,600	133	3,278	441	3,719
28	Galilee	C. R. McCollum	0	2	194	145	45	71	12	10	18	7,811	4,420	379	8,190	707	8,897
29	Harmony	Curtis Johnson	4	8	106	84	61	62	10	10	0	6,213	2,600	435	4,294	742	5,036
30	Huttig	Bruce Murphy	6	6	180	136	63	69	69	0	0	12,600	5,200	1,785	9,713	3,194	12,907
31	Joyce City	Ross Williams	3	6	316	201	106	130	66	20	28	20,000	3,300	2,039	17,518	2,527	20,045
32	Junction City	A. W. Smart	19	15	431	279	130	98	71	12	50	17,997	5,000	2,428	30,294	3,332	33,626
33	Knowles	Harold Diffie	2	2	97	56	0	42	0	0	0	3,977	2,355	247	3,552	352	3,904
34	Lapile		2	0	76	69	0	50	0	0	0	4,494	1,955	431	3,956	581	4,537
35	Lawson	Doyle Jameson	4	6	149	112	42	66	12	10	0	6,815	3,900	0	6,615	179	6,794
36	Liberty	J. E. Thornton	1	1	85	62	36	47	12	0	0	3,425	2,120	270	2,836	529	3,365
37	Louann	Judson Albritton	0	1	107	38	0	15	0	0	0	2,463	1,300	123	2,327	190	2,517

38	Midway	Charles Ainworth	0	7	119	65	34	49	0	0	0	4,300	2,600	344	3,739	800	4,539
39	New London	J. W. Smith	0	0	136	87	40	87	0	0	0	5,905	4,000	479	5,794	508	6,302
40	Norphlet	Zane Chesser	21	21	681	402	181	181	98	0	0	35,259	5,720	6,885	26,732	8,115	34,847
41	Philadelphia	Clay Hale	2	1	96	60	62	51	0	0	0	2,962	2,080	80	2,678	224	2,902
42	Salem	R. E. Patton	0	13	108	42	0	27	0	0	0	2,978	1,603	187	3,029	302	3,331
43	Smackover, First	D. C. McAtee	30	34	675	560	189	214	148	20	243	61,359	7,500	8,664	35,800	11,222	47,022
44	Maple Avenue	Lewis Clarke	5	10	316	213	90	52	37	0	0	27,965	6,600	3,030	22,158	4,807	26,965
45	Snowhill		9	0	105	43	0	35	0	0	0	1,327	980	129	1,296	129	1,425
46	Stephens		13	7	435	341	132	109	28	138	54	24,659	5,200	5,307	24,659	7,620	32,279
47	Strong	Steve Williamson	0	3	379	267	132	97	114	0	25	21,490	4,600	3,126	14,450	4,828	19,278
48	Sylvan Hills	J. T. Morgan	0	4	47	67	38	34	0	0	0	3,986	2,600	180	3,325	325	3,650
49	Temple, El Dorado	Scott Allison	7	5	118	106	0	58	0	5	0	5,700	2,600	502	5,090	691	5,781
50	Three Creek	George Fletcher	14	11	270	150	0	64	30	0	0	5,400	2,900	368	4,144	489	4,633
51	Union	Carter Tucker	9	18	374	220	77	105	55	0	24	16,400	5,200	3,054	12,123	4,387	16,510
52	Urbana	W. O. Miller	0	0	208	89	48	47	20	0	20	7,141	4,420	79	5,089	485	5,574
53	Village	Harold Carter	6	7	170	98	58	31	26	0	15	7,766	4,100	853	6,335	1,329	7,664
54	Wesson	C. H. Duke	6	2	108	85	40	51	0	0	0	6,265	2,600	615	5,565	783	6,348
Totals			435	806	18,223	13,328	4,439	6,553	2,480	485	2,116	\$ 1,346,280	\$ 232,533	\$ 180,332	\$ 1,023,426	\$ 281,805	\$ 1,305,231

LITTLE RED RIVER

Compiled by L. C. Brackett, Concord, Ark., Clerk

1	Brownville	Milton Edmonson	7	3	161	71	0	33	0	0	0	\$ 1,431	\$ 1,200	\$ 130	\$ 1,561	\$ 130	\$ 1,691
2	Center Ridge	W. J. Black	4	0	33	42	0	17	0	0	0	1,240	910	125	1,365	125	1,490
3	Concord, First	Noble Wiles	7	6	213	94	39	55	0	0	0	5,051	3,640	84	5,051	84	5,135
4	Heber Springs, First	Walter Hill	20	25	750	370	130	144	112	0	0	21,591	5,320	6,271	21,591	6,271	27,862
5	Harris Chapel	Oren Martin	3	7	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	648	370	0	648	0	648
6	Lone Star	Thomas Reeves	1	0	85	40	0	29	0	0	0	990	600	90	990	90	1,080
7	Mt. Zion	Roy Baley	6	0	98	59	34	0	0	0	0	1,501	1,200	51	1,501	51	1,552
8	New Bethel	Alfred Pate	8	1	41	35	0	30	0	0	0	1,965	720	95	1,965	95	2,060
9	Palestine	John Eason	0	12	156	66	40	34	0	0	0	5,786	3,900	287	5,786	287	6,073
10	Pleasant Ridge		0	0	85	28	0	16	0	0	0	609	0	150	609	150	759
11	West Side		1	0	57	85	75	50	0	0	0	4,683	1,440	243	4,683	243	4,926
12	Pleasant Valley		1	0	40	32	17	0	0	0	0	500	238	0	500	0	500
13	Post Oak	C. W. Tapley	0	1	50	60	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	600	180	1,175	180	1,355
14	South Side, Heber Spgs.	Ted Cook	1	8	157	98	0	29	0	0	0	3,878	1,500	148	3,878	148	4,026
15	Quitman	H. M. Dugger	10	6	154	53	43	0	0	0	0	2,705	2,705	73	2,705	73	2,778
Totals			69	69	2,100	1,173	378	437	112	0	0	\$ 53,753	\$ 24,393	\$ 7,927	\$ 54,008	\$ 7,927	\$ 61,935

LITTLE RIVER

Compiled by Herb Shreve, DeQueen, Ark., Clerk

1	Ashdown, First	Ross O. Ward, Sr.	13	19	467	360	109	116	81	50	22	\$ 28,852	\$ 6,300	\$ 3,963	\$ 19,011	\$ 7,688	\$ 26,699
2	Ben Lomond	Robert Posey	0	4	35	35	0	20	0	0	0	1,192	960	63	1,220	136	1,356
3	Bingen	Robert Crockett	1	0	70	28	0	0	0	0	0	5,133	2,150	300	4,566	527	5,093
4	Brownstown	Paul Stuart	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	769	600	50	618	100	718
5	Chapel Hill		0	0	*40	*43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
6	Columbus	Paul Stuart	2	0	136	39	0	0	0	0	0	1,229	651	123	882	202	1,084
7	DeQueen, First	E. Butler Abington	34	29	966	880	238	443	102	0	50	52,000	6,000	7,560	32,916	14,044	46,960
8	DeQueen, Kern Hgts.	Herb Shreve	6	20	86	88	0	70	11	0	0	7,419	2,420	365	5,767	842	6,609

LITTLE RIVER—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
9	Dierks, First	Billy O. Kite	12	7	180	130	67	73	20	12	0	13,988	4,680	556	9,301	922	10,223
10	Foreman, First	James L. Ryan	22	28	414	302	129	120	63	41	22	16,871	4,680	374	15,023	890	15,913
11	Hicks, First	Jack Gilbert	18	4	74	48	50	0	0	20	14	0	1,560	50	3,560	115	3,675
12	Horatio, First	Russell Armer	27	23	270	115	87	42	48	8	0	7,530	2,860	300	6,145	717	6,862
13	Liberty		4	1	53	43	0	0	0	0	0	977	600	10	911	30	941
14	Lockesburg, First	James Cannon	7	6	357	165	102	71	18	0	42	10,638	4,174	352	10,576	916	11,492
15	Lone Oak	Thomas L. Martin	1	2	116	55	45	4	0	0	0	1,836	1,300	8	1,738	196	1,932
16	Mineral Spgs. Central	Lee I. Dance	14	12	293	198	78	84	39	11	40	13,143	4,300	975	9,775	2,217	11,992
17	Mt. Moriah		4	0	37	35	0	0	0	0	0	78	390	0	468	40	508
18	Murfreesboro, First	Robert F. Tucker	4	27	394	221	104	115	55	61	33	22,149	5,128	1,072	18,396	2,344	20,740
19	Nashville, First	Maurice Hurley	6	13	889	575	181	247	99	0	20	48,535	5,077	7,023	34,213	10,564	44,777
20	New Home		0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	582	330	10	551	20	571
21	Oak Grove	Curtis Zachry	4	5	87	82	50	58	0	0	0	5,356	1,875	251	4,637	458	5,095
22	Ogden	James W. Priest	0	2	146	67	40	37	10	0	0	4,581	2,500	150	3,988	658	4,646
23	Ozan	Raymond A. Coppenger	0	0	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	372	275	50	871	70	941
24	Rock Hill	J. H. Williams	7	0	43	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	75	1,429	190	1,519
25	State Line	W. D. Frady	6	6	57	41	0	0	0	0	0	817	419	25	763	83	846
26	Washington	Don Harper	1	3	152	93	38	50	0	0	0	816	2,620	180	7,197	519	7,716
27	Wilton	Eugene Jewel	3	5	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	1,788	780	108	1,788	139	1,927
28	Winthrop	Jerald Friday	10	2	89	51	40	34	0	0	0	2,669	1,175	109	2,149	240	2,389
Totals			203	218	5,492	3,812	1,358	1,625	546	203	248	\$ 249,478	\$ 65,304	\$ 24,126	\$ 198,457	\$ 44,867	\$ 243,324

*1964 Report.

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Compiled by John D. Gearing, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville, Ark., Supt. of Missions

1	Armored	W. J. Clayton	4	14	599	168	62	124	20	15	0	\$ 16,772	\$ 3,900	\$ 581	\$ 7,547	\$ 939	\$ 8,486
2	Blackwater	James R. Adams	9	0	180	91	51	52	8	6	9	3,100	1,560	172	2,912	259	3,171
3	Blytheville, Calvary	John Lamb	23	61	549	415	206	298	62	47	74	23,757	5,590	3,088	19,909	4,268	24,177
4	First	John McClanahan	34	113	1,590	1,498	372	430	273	200	146	154,783	8,100	30,398	114,058	36,036	150,094
5	Ridgecrest	Glen Johnson	0	7	265	152	67	95	12	24	22	10,800	3,800	75	11,521	252	11,773
6	Trinity	Myron Dillow	8	45	747	433	160	179	82	49	20	30,238	5,000	1,777	26,038	2,505	28,543
7	Brinkley's Chap.	Eugene Ray	5	2	207	92	75	63	16	0	0	5,017	3,389	35	4,977	169	5,146
8	Brown's Chapel	L. N. Hinch	10	0	364	115	51	92	12	15	20	6,859	2,860	349	4,310	898	5,208
9	Carson Lake	(Inactive)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Clear Lake	S. W. Davis	0	6	393	165	106	102	52	18	30	14,529	4,784	600	12,949	1,597	14,546
11	Cole Ridge	Eugene Wright	5	6	333	104	34	63	10	12	0	6,935	4,350	492	5,870	743	6,613
12	Crossroads	Edsel Garner	12	7	383	113	54	58	0	0	0	3,849	2,400	0	3,837	12	3,849
13	Dell	J. C. Smith	16	12	337	167	70	101	52	28	0	13,760	4,316	810	9,796	1,504	11,300

14	Dyess	H. B. Stone	0	4	163	107	98	64	27	0	26	4,938	1,200	265	3,358	436	3,794
15	Emmanuel	Tommy J. Carney	18	9	322	133	113	68	15	0	0	7,947	3,380	476	5,100	732	5,832
16	Etowah	Harvey Fowler	12	8	78	67	59	44	0	0	0	2,657	1,560	176	2,778	242	3,020
17	Fairview	E. T. McDaniel	9	5	238	68	50	48	0	0	0	5,170	3,900	12	5,614	43	5,657
18	Gosnell	Wm. L. Kreis	27	59	581	626	163	150	108	38	25	24,428	4,160	386	83,520	1,690	85,210
19	Joiner	Milton Wilson	7	14	327	96	90	58	12	0	0	8,560	4,200	509	7,459	798	8,257
20	Keiser		5	9	370	151	82	98	17	20	13	3,476	3,300	733	6,963	1,112	8,075
21	Leachville, First	Harold Presley	5	18	475	256	168	88	63	30	25	25,893	6,240	4,850	19,550	7,070	26,620
22	Leachville, Second	Bryan Spence	8	2	192	55	65	47	0	0	0	2,520	1,820	128	2,326	194	2,520
23	Luxora	Jimmy L. Stevens	3	6	259	118	10	48	52	0	0	12,058	4,800	900	10,634	1,422	12,056
24	Manila, First	Emmett Pipkins	12	9	462	303	96	142	71	30	0	24,926	5,070	3,665	21,117	4,668	25,785
25	Manila, Westside	Thurlo Lee	7	10	247	221	95	128	46	30	52	14,258	3,900	857	7,477	1,551	9,028
26	Mary's Chapel	Bert Thomas	1	0	231	81	67	56	11	0	0	2,831	1,660	87	2,652	179	2,831
27	New Bethel	Curtis Cole	0	0	268	36	54	0	0	0	0	2,754	1,300	131	2,754	256	3,010
28	New Harmony	Zane Gragg	5	0	120	45	66	33	0	0	0	1,000	780	6	1,102	6	1,108
29	New Liberty	Ray Tweed	2	6	582	216	114	92	52	0	32	14,015	4,800	778	10,419	1,682	12,101
30	New Providence	Don Cochran	13	8	390	185	89	94	37	42	71	12,801	4,680	1,775	10,071	2,284	12,355
31	Nodena Memorial	Roy C. Johnson	4	23	75	90	114	65	0	0	0	5,716	2,615	128	5,340	277	5,617
32	Number Nine	James C. Miller	1	2	204	56	37	34	0	0	0	4,215	2,860	120	4,318	262	4,580
33	Osceola, Calvary	E. Anderson Boyer	18	14	395	276	149	103	114	0	52	18,009	6,630	2,250	15,520	2,892	18,412
34	Osceola, First	Harry G. Jacobs	31	39	1,028	706	312	132	141	87	113	63,121	6,500	11,081	44,606	15,092	59,698
35	Rosa	George Nichols	0	0	69	49	34	30	0	0	0	1,610	1,040	88	1,610	176	1,786
36	Tomato		2	1	107	60	55	34	0	0	0	2,710	1,250	110	2,350	230	2,580
37	Wardell	Carl King	0	0	305	60	40	36	19	0	0	2,285	1,300	167	1,504	337	1,841
38	Well's Chapel	Ottis Mackey	0	0	80	85	45	38	0	0	0	1,132	780	0	1,132	10	1,142
39	Whitton	James McDaniel	1	2	264	83	80	50	10	0	0	7,990	3,640	581	6,872	1,014	7,886
40	Wilson	Paul Stockemer	17	24	730	277	123	147	64	16	60	26,700	5,460	4,552	21,109	5,695	26,804
41	Woodland Corner	T. J. Richardson	3	4	317	99	75	74	0	0	27	5,139	2,080	195	4,780	370	5,150
42	Yarbro		0	2	212	111	37	83	25	19	0	9,569	4,420	773	9,663	1,207	10,870
Totals			347		551,15,038	8,229	3,888	3,651	1,483	726	817	\$ 613,857	\$ 145,365	\$ 74,676	\$ 545,422	\$ 101,109	\$ 646,531

MT. ZION

Compiled by Carl White, Box 165, Cash, Arkansas, Clerk

1	Alsop	Benny Brooks	12	0	108	54	39	44	0	0	0	\$ 2,637	\$ 1,300	\$ 86	\$ 2,600	\$ 138	\$ 2,738
2	Bay, First	Hal Gallop, Sr.	11	4	434	260	83	137	46	29	20	39,818	4,530	1,454	37,588	2,160	39,818
3	Bethabara	Mark Wilkinson	4	0	191	67	42	55	7	0	36	3,958	2,080	172	4,180	313	4,493
4	Black Oak		2	4	218	113	45	66	30	8	6	9,086	3,900	852	5,326	2,197	7,523
5	Bono	Vernon L. Bradley	12	2	159	109	80	61	13	12	0	5,217	2,600	394	4,809	650	5,459
6	Bowman	Victor Faulkenberry	11	1	159	122	64	74	0	0	46	5,082	1,820	111	3,585	254	3,839
7	Brookland	Jimmy Davis	4	3	245	144	68	106	18	0	0	7,318	3,380	299	6,563	588	7,151
8	Buffalo Chapel	James O. Clayton	5	7	102	66	0	35	0	0	0	3,550	2,600	0	4,025	34	4,059
9	Caraway, First	Darrell Ball	2	19	267	130	96	68	20	0	20	5,692	3,770	109	4,907	331	5,238
10	Cash	Carl White	12	6	181	132	0	66	0	0	26	9,487	4,580	340	13,227	548	13,775
11	Central, Jonesboro	Curtis L. Mathis	35	107	1,199	957	338	407	155	91	173	94,564	7,810	14,977	76,636	21,828	98,464
12	Childress	Ledell Bailey	5	6	256	173	71	80	5	6	0	10,454	3,900	1,055	7,648	1,714	9,362
13	Dixie	Ollie Irwin	0	0	46	17	0	18	7	0	0	2,752	1,820	83	3,222	127	3,349
14	Egypt	Bobby Barnett	7	3	179	95	28	54	0	0	0	3,355	1,950	194	3,490	390	3,880
15	First, Jonesboro	Emil Williams	22	103	1,495	1,147	319	339	303	0	232	150,582	9,700	23,505	113,530	37,124	150,654
16	Fisher Street	Ray S. Nelson	14	23	397	276	160	142	53	6	50	25,000	5,460	2,868	20,044	4,055	24,099

MT. ZION—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
17	Friendly Hope	J. O. Miles	0	1	309	129	63	89	69	14	0	8,669	3,640	436	3,090	910	4,000
18	Lake City	John M. Basinger	2	10	691	270	129	137	65	0	30	28,619	5,200	2,754	22,018	4,240	26,258
19	Lunsford	E. E. Haley	3	4	122	89	66	52	19	0	20	6,870	2,600	692	5,923	948	6,871
20	Monette, First	James Sanders	8	9	530	277	112	92	59	0	30	19,349	5,370	3,165	15,222	4,630	19,852
21	Mt. Pisgah	James A. Baker	4	4	155	64	44	59	12	0	0	3,136	1,430	221	2,707	429	3,136
22	Mt. Zion	Thomas Langley	3	5	295	199	57	91	48	13	17	11,407	3,340	773	10,875	1,473	12,348
23	Needham	P. H. Jernigan	2	1	132	94	60	67	0	0	0	3,370	1,405	0	3,157	12	3,169
24	Nettleton	Harold B. Ray	44	45	797	518	192	223	80	30	38	26,713	5,720	2,663	21,511	4,092	25,603
25	New Antioch	J. W. Gibbs	7	8	137	90	52	72	0	0	0	5,464	2,340	61	5,804	184	5,988
26	New Hope, Black Oak	Ernest Tosh	17	2	276	89	38	62	10	0	0	3,505	2,080	52	3,156	200	3,356
27	New Hope, Jonesboro	Eugene Webb	7	14	197	101	75	60	0	0	0	7,788	4,066	109	7,496	186	7,682
28	North Main	B. G. Crabb	23	53	375	304	96	261	84	26	18	13,005	5,200	706	32,666	1,407	34,073
29	Philadelphia	Gerald W. Jackson	9	5	313	247	102	120	35	0	0	22,930	5,200	2,131	19,363	3,269	22,632
30	Providence	Van D. Fowler	6	5	209	90	0	65	0	0	0	3,655	2,600	72	2,920	121	3,041
31	Red	O. S. Conley	0	3	60	26	0	24	0	0	0	1,290	1,000	0	1,910	0	1,910
32	Rowe's Chapel	Cooper Reid	2	8	164	87	40	64	26	0	0	4,455	2,600	167	3,996	460	4,456
33	Strawfloor	Donald Weller	8	1	190	128	50	88	13	0	0	4,417	1,619	236	3,988	491	4,479
34	Walnut Street		19	13	842	545	186	191	190	70	30	65,431	7,020	9,665	53,912	13,436	67,348
35	Wood Springs	Elbert Ragsdale	9	16	74	93	65	64	0	33	1	4,522	1,480	15	3,365	90	3,455
Totals			336	495	11,504	7,302	2,860	3,633	1,367	337	787	\$ 623,147	\$ 125,210	\$ 70,417	\$ 534,529	\$ 109,029	\$ 643,558

NORTH PULASKI

Compiled by A. W. Upchurch, Jr., Box 726, Jacksonville, Ark., Clerk

1	Amboy	Arnold Teel	36	68	607	488	275	185	133	0	73	\$ 58,598	\$ 5,200	\$ 8,752	\$ 41,043	\$ 16,573	\$ 57,616
2	Baring Cross	K. Alvin Pitt	51	60	2,054	1,501	393	411	145	0	254	157,313	7,050	29,497	104,524	40,876	145,400
3	Bayou Meto	Howard Porter	15	26	251	213	147	136	55	0	22	10,925	3,663	1,145	11,349	1,647	12,996
4	Berea		6	17	223	208	106	95	47	0	26	12,444	3,000	1,326	5,935	2,054	7,989
5	Bethany		13	37	584	336	253	132	50	18	48	23,709	4,800	1,637	6,904	2,355	9,259
6	Calvary	W. V. Phillber	48	61	917	886	357	323	124	88	55	57,078	7,020	3,705	170,130	5,325	175,455
7	Cedar Heights		14	14	172	124	66	58	20	31	0	10,000	2,980	1,463	4,880	3,204	8,084
8	Central	Jerre Hassell	5	30	770	455	167	143	139	38	30	58,603	3,750	6,045	34,862	9,411	44,373
9	Chapel Hill	John O'Neal	5	24	76	111	94	33	0	0	0	7,109	2,200	507	7,169	697	7,866
10	Crystal Valley	Theo Cook	30	7	348	280	152	149	45	41	0	10,500	4,250	1,000	9,000	1,736	10,736
	Estes Chapel	(Disbanded)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Forty-Seventh St.	R. D. Harrington	43	57	567	395	208	192	89	0	28	30,858	5,695	2,814	25,319	3,564	28,883
12	Grace	R. E. Fowler	12	23	252	166	88	102	47	9	20	16,218	4,200	1,011	12,585	2,044	14,629

13	Gravel Ridge, First	Jack Livingston	26	90	436	435	242	265	30	15	150	32,529	6,500	1,285	20,429	1,788	22,217
14	Graves Memorial	Curtis Bryant	26	14	402	247	138	92	44	10	0	15,930	5,135	1,212	13,023	2,233	15,256
15	Harmony	Byzie Parr	10	8	72	59	65	58	0	0	0	4,158	1,845	13	3,505	61	3,566
16	Highway	A. S. Haney, Jr.	3	30	449	364	186	171	76	62	96	30,619	5,200	1,800	30,619	3,450	34,069
17	Hilltop	E. E. Dicus	7	6	93	50	0	35	0	0	0	2,234	1,045	155	1,520	244	1,764
18	Jacksonville, First	Jeff P. Cheatham, Jr.	35	77	1,128	788	314	264	76	25	59	71,326	5,060	2,488	65,337	5,780	71,117
19	Jacksonville, Second	George W. Hurst	34	82	718	423	227	177	84	0	95	26,400	4,817	2,111	23,018	3,343	26,361
20	Levy		44	57	1,177	1,050	373	499	120	48	191	80,994	5,840	12,247	93,667	17,088	110,755
21	Marshall Road	A. W. Upchurch, Jr.	25	48	178	218	179	121	37	0	44	16,991	4,420	316	15,622	816	16,438
22	Morrison Chapel*	Alph Morrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	No. Little Rock, First	J. C. Myers	15	41	964	635	198	296	196	45	118	72,141	6,274	7,026	69,586	10,770	80,356
24	Oakwood	Garner Autry	21	19	90	64	48	46	27	12	0	0	945	52	1,090	121	1,201
25	Park Hill	Rheubin L. South	38	179	1,487	1,431	534	362	385	34	541	226,478	10,491	28,156	182,952	37,369	220,321
26	Pike Avenue	R. H. Dorris	18	52	825	476	197	156	80	32	80	55,683	7,500	4,774	46,816	6,994	53,810
27	Remount		14	9	153	79	0	53	0	0	0	6,559	2,415	609	7,974	760	8,434
28	Sherwood, First	Gerald W. Taylor	18	12	352	346	183	169	71	37	68	28,403	5,125	4,081	22,141	5,315	27,456
29	Sixteenth Street	E. O. McElroy	1	10	103	62	0	56	11	0	0	3,105	1,325	212	2,232	269	2,501
30	Stanfill	Glen Smith	7	2	70	67	30	37	5	0	0	3,587	1,320	44	4,800	112	4,912
31	Sylvan Hills, First	George E. Pirtle, Jr.	17	62	716	566	237	248	67	9	73	41,319	6,500	6,275	30,080	7,578	37,658
32	Zion Hill	Melburn Spence	4	17	217	135	0	70	9	0	0	6,860	1,835	294	4,058	688	4,746
Totals			641	1,239	16,451	12,658	5,457	5,139	2,212	554	2,071	\$ 1,178,671	\$ 137,400	\$ 132,052	\$ 1,071,959	\$ 193,905	\$ 1,265,864

*Newly organized—Reported with Bethany.

OUACHITA

Compiled by A. G. Escott, P. O. Box 468, Mena, Ark., Clerk

1	Acorn	Walter Watts	2	5	99	52	0	36	0	0	0	\$ 3,494	\$ 2,230	\$ 227	\$ 2,812	\$ 648	\$ 3,460
2	Bethel		7	4	57	31	0	0	0	0	0	357	182	18	350	31	381
3	Board Camp	Wyndel Deaton	1	3	148	77	46	43	0	0	0	5,693	3,380	556	4,619	878	5,497
4	Cherry Hill		0	0	48	22	0	0	0	0	0	1,539	480	241	560	381	941
5	Concord	David Kelley	2	19	153	80	0	0	0	0	0	3,109	2,225	40	3,075	148	3,223
6	Cove	Emmett Sherman	4	8	133	88	41	38	0	0	0	4,520	2,480	224	3,470	508	3,978
7	Dallas Avenue	W. T. Byrum	4	33	385	310	92	111	58	0	25	15,251	3,120	695	19,120	1,434	20,554
8	Gillham	J. M. Holman	3	9	160	85	107	31	10	0	0	3,741	2,080	225	3,100	547	3,647
9	Grannis	L. M. Muston	0	0	219	84	84	52	11	0	0	4,683	2,600	211	3,807	614	4,421
10	Hatfield		0	2	164	91	72	61	8	0	0	4,457	2,367	299	3,630	570	4,200
11	Hatton		2	13	95	48	39	29	0	0	0	1,714	1,538	137	2,126	258	2,384
12	Lower Big Fork		0	2	91	25	0	0	0	0	0	615	250	20	312	70	382
13	Mena, First	Dillard Miller	18	38	1,104	602	205	223	98	89	65	81,123	6,000	7,600	107,476	11,977	119,453
14	New Hope		0	1	110	48	17	30	0	0	0	1,917	985	146	1,673	229	1,902
15	Salem	Del Paskewitz	3	14	85	43	33	47	0	0	0	1,917	520	64	2,263	101	2,364
16	Two Mile	Tom Adams	9	1	20	28	0	0	0	0	0	976	395	10	642	30	672
17	Vandervoort	Harold Walker	4	2	162	93	47	56	13	0	0	4,881	2,600	192	3,999	427	4,426
18	Westmoreland Hgts.	Otis Mills	3	13	98	55	37	0	0	0	0	2,476	1,680	38	2,335	100	2,435
19	Wickes	Dale James	0	1	40	22	27	14	4	0	0	1,665	475	160	776	476	1,252
20	Yocana	Raymond Hughes	0	5	75	45	0	39	0	0	0	1,670	615	112	865	228	1,093
Totals			62	173	3,448	1,929	847	810	202	89	90	\$ 145,574	\$ 36,202	\$ 11,215	\$ 167,010	\$ 19,655	\$ 186,665

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled by Mrs. Earl Humbard, 202 Baptist Building, Little Rock, Ark., Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Alexander, First	Leroy Patterson	6	8	78	73	57	33	7	0	0	8,598	2,475	576	7,162	1,031	8,193
2	Archview	Andy Kerr	29	20	239	241	126	128	51	13	45	21,455	3,900	1,239	18,612	1,818	20,430
3	Baptist Tabernacle	Don Hook	35	47	1,666	964	183	274	89	0	122	117,487	6,600	12,000	51,926	16,634	68,560
4	Barnett Memorial	C. R. Trammell	23	30	241	162	89	80	0	0	0	13,209	4,200	60	10,085	267	10,342
5	Bethel	Henry Glasgow	14	15	137	113	77	79	40	0	36	9,674	3,300	440	8,585	910	9,495
6	Calvary		15	62	1,015	734	197	236	142	22	122	98,724	6,583	12,568	69,333	19,391	88,724
7	Capitol Hill	C. S. Maynard	8	15	248	129	48	123	59	0	0	8,388	3,782	431	8,211	750	8,961
8	Crystal Hill	Ralph Raines	18	9	371	319	201	157	65	30	56	17,742	4,680	1,331	15,417	2,510	17,927
9	Dennison Street	J. T. Summers	7	34	152	154	71	103	0	11	24	10,642	4,730	734	6,348	1,259	7,607
10	Douglasville, First	Don Grendell	10	12	240	130	120	44	34	8	32	7,190	4,315	719	0	1,209	1,209
11	East End	Eldon Rogers	0	2	356	207	165	82	22	8	0	11,020	2,915	1,102	9,295	1,369	10,664
12	Forest Highlands	Jim E. Tillman	11	68	356	460	234	221	83	45	124	50,902	6,000	5,385	42,292	7,370	49,662
13	Gaines Street	Russell Clearman	17	53	1,050	601	180	320	118	36	64	83,348	6,283	4,526	74,277	8,990	83,267
14	Garden Homes	John Hurd	8	7	146	134	73	103	28	14	0	7,353	2,400	698	4,671	1,052	5,723
15	Geyer Springs, First	W. E. Perry	52	82	649	752	334	304	84	29	179	52,248	4,800	3,083	54,286	4,716	59,002
16	Green Memorial	Ike Gates	22	23	211	142	119	125	0	14	0	7,109	2,640	518	6,640	679	7,319
17	Hebron	J. M. Evans	6	33	430	264	96	132	48	8	24	29,526	5,434	2,227	244,490	4,198	248,688
18	Holly Springs	Bill G. Elliott	6	11	161	99	55	73	8	0	0	4,810	2,080	330	12,423	472	12,895
19	Immanuel	W. O. Vaught	77	179	3,898	2,205	797	745	492	0	402	37,080	12,705	64,833	265,936	111,778	377,714
20	Ironton	Edward Edmondson	25	33	667	314	265	161	52	35	39	16,888	5,265	759	8,716	1,432	10,148
21	Life Line	William V. Philliber	32	78	867	753	320	247	69	12	0	65,136	5,334	7,529	52,737	10,865	63,602
22	Little Rock, First	Paul Roberts	60	117	2,695	1,725	321	630	360	20	438	256,043	12,500	30,516	195,178	69,038	264,216
23	Second	Dale Cowling	55	147	2,403	1,480	0	690	314	15	278	250,368	9,729	21,250	287,686	44,388	332,074
24	Longview	Charles Lawrence	8	22	365	198	0	112	16	0	35	27,385	5,200	2,713	23,825	3,560	27,385
25	McKay	Aaron M. Carter	10	17	135	115	90	72	18	7	8	3,584	1,490	129	3,340	211	3,551
26	Markham Street	Ray Branscum	48	93	675	663	246	335	80	55	128	87,155	6,600	5,280	74,520	10,087	84,607
27	Martindale	Houston Austin	9	20	259	223	96	123	44	14	32	15,503	5,490	1,487	12,339	2,560	14,899
28	Nalls Memorial	Charles Whedbee	12	7	451	341	187	131	43	16	0	18,083	5,915	1,486	16,193	2,347	18,540
29	Natural Steps	Delton Cooper	3	5	250	183	90	101	34	0	25	14,540	3,558	1,084	12,934	1,858	14,792
30	North Point		0	6	91	39	0	0	39	0	0	1,413	480	141	830	257	1,087
31	Pine Grove	J. A. Hogan	11	22	514	295	124	156	27	15	57	24,974	5,720	3,019	24,819	4,146	28,965
32	Pleasantview	Paul Pearson	23	15	236	191	57	85	29	0	15	14,766	4,160	1,422	6,847	1,636	8,483
33	Pleasant Grove	E. W. Goodson	4	17	155	111	54	0	0	0	0	5,899	3,380	0	4,427	0	4,427
34	Pulaski Heights	W. Harold Hicks	20	96	1,518	1,180	310	298	238	15	258	213,238	12,733	56,336	132,112	69,375	201,487
35	Reynolds Memorial	Guy S. Wilson	19	20	495	169	0	0	0	0	0	24,747	6,000	840	16,960	1,300	18,260
36	Riverside		7	0	175	85	38	53	0	0	0	9,250	3,640	904	7,693	1,221	8,914
37	Roland	Paschal C. Church	1	1	98	79	0	33	0	0	0	5,292	3,640	229	4,648	447	5,095
38	Rosedale	W. Leslie Smith	20	35	684	612	160	236	67	20	56	46,000	4,940	1,400	41,275	3,274	44,549
39	Shady Grove	Walter J. Adkins	21	6	145	120	55	54	6	0	0	6,985	2,080	353	6,147	525	6,672

40	Sheridan, First	Lex Eaker	11	23	462	266	106	91	67	30	35	37,006	4,900	1,085	18,883	2,392	21,275
41	South Highland	Garrett Graham	18	42	1,166	711	179	299	95	47	100	80,830	7,800	7,592	62,358	14,039	76,397
42	Sunset Lane	Floyd Emmerling	4	30	208	141	102	85	7	15	22	17,477	5,103	763	15,635	1,242	16,877
43	Trinity	R. M. Smith	12	8	255	164	145	79	33	11	33	13,060	2,600	350	13,739	667	14,406
44	Tyler Street	Harold Hightower	18	37	507	460	159	223	54	0	78	52,015	6,600	1,175	56,592	2,193	58,785
45	University	Glynn McCalman	8	102	291	293	125	138	65	40	55	31,964	6,291	1,448	23,374	2,479	25,853
46	Vimy Ridge, Immanuel	Raymond Strickland	10	23	163	125	52	70	37	0	0	8,587	2,295	176	8,082	495	8,577
47	Weich Street	Charles Atkinson	17	25	325	206	65	128	71	44	33	18,607	5,820	1,687	15,671	2,916	18,587
48	West Side	E. Gene Davis	14	13	218	134	54	81	25	6	0	10,827	3,640	1,001	10,487	1,362	11,849
49	Woodlawn	Horace G. Grigson	2	6	398	234	110	101	20	0	22	24,152	5,200	2,902	20,402	4,042	24,444
50	Woodson	Alfred R. Cullum	17	11	209	152	77	105	29	25	26	12,503	1,820	756	9,526	1,178	10,704
Totals			881	1,787	28,734	19,654	6,809	8,277	3,329	680	3,003	\$ 2,010,792	\$ 249,846	\$ 268,612	\$ 2,097,964	\$ 447,925	\$ 2,545,889

RED RIVER

Compiled by Tommy Bridges, CBU Box 677, Arkadelphia, Ark., Clerk

1	Anchor	Phillip Johnson	2	7	86	45	49	35	0	0	0	\$ 2,126	\$ 1,170	\$ 200	\$ 1,855	\$ 309	\$ 2,164
2	Antoine	Darrell Stone	0	3	82	45	0	28	11	0	0	2,661	1,320	173	1,885	409	2,294
3	Arkadelphia, First	Sam Reeves	17	311	1,399	761	241	213	254	59	191	107,933	8,200	11,457	85,246	28,026	113,272
4	" Second	Carl Kluck	9	229	857	428	140	233	60	38	27	33,127	5,800	5,417	24,859	7,266	32,125
5	" Park Hill	Clarence Allison	2	91	296	257	107	151	0	0	15	19,946	3,690	257	13,406	608	14,014
6	" Third St.	Clayburn Bratton	5	22	278	124	73	65	42	6	20	6,766	1,976	299	6,302	455	6,757
7	Beirne	Royce Christmas	4	5	192	109	56	79	45	7	34	8,872	3,120	802	6,975	1,639	8,614
8	Bethel	N. C. Bryan	0	0	47	36	0	30	8	0	0	2,325	1,560	124	2,051	447	2,498
9	Bethlehem	Chester Smith	0	2	82	53	0	49	0	0	0	2,222	1,060	90	1,867	206	2,073
10	Boughton	Charles Stanford	0	2	152	47	0	27	0	0	15	2,987	1,435	249	2,469	341	2,810
11	Caddo Valley	Tommy Cupples	1	8	113	75	28	53	0	13	0	4,814	2,325	55	4,845	202	5,047
12	Cedar Grove	Fred Gay	3	14	50	48	37	25	0	0	0	4,527	1,655	103	2,105	251	2,356
13	Center Point	Raymond Mitchell	2	3	65	67	58	35	8	0	0	3,747	1,910	60	2,090	348	2,438
14	Curtis	Miles Zeigler	4	4	185	96	73	43	26	21	0	5,948	2,600	643	4,899	1,082	5,981
15	DeGray	Gilbert Morris	0	0	159	51	0	33	0	0	0	3,525	1,300	0	3,335	457	3,792
16	Harmony Hill	Leonard Miller	0	4	121	59	27	40	0	0	0	3,169	1,850	279	2,639	567	3,206
17	Gurdon, Beech St.	Tommy Robertson	11	21	491	357	125	115	96	0	16	31,336	5,325	4,850	19,157	7,152	26,309
18	Fairview	David Barnes	0	0	17	16	0	16	0	0	0	485	247	23	298	50	348
19	Emmett	Kenneth Edmondson	0	1	177	77	50	35	11	0	12	4,482	2,600	0	4,474	119	4,593
20	Hollywood		2	4	73	64	27	45	0	0	59	2,929	2,040	120	2,606	310	2,916
21	Lakeview	Frank Van Landingham	0	1	54	35	0	26	0	0	0	600	537	10	616	25	641
22	Marbrook	Edward Turner	0	7	96	46	0	0	0	0	0	1,886	1,712	19	1,891	36	1,927
23	Mt. Bethel	Truitt McCurry	2	2	75	49	0	26	0	0	0	3,000	1,440	180	2,022	223	2,245
24	Mt. Olive	Glen Jent	0	1	62	41	0	0	0	0	0	1,553	1,295	20	2,651	20	2,671
25	Mt. Zion	William Busby	4	1	90	75	32	38	0	0	0	3,677	1,920	96	3,095	112	3,207
26	Okolona	David Barnes	0	2	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	963	500	0	677	15	692
27	Prescott, First	D. D. Smothers	2	14	532	335	86	115	67	0	37	24,033	5,610	2,228	22,688	3,497	26,185
28	Reader		0	0	113	39	0	30	0	0	0	2,500	1,430	150	1,910	290	2,200
29	Richwoods	Sam Turner	5	3	195	99	51	49	8	8	0	7,279	2,600	994	5,070	1,917	6,987
30	Shady Grove	Grady Dickens	1	5	43	34	0	0	0	0	0	800	670	0	778	16	794
31	Shiloh	Ronnie Winstead	1	0	75	22	0	18	0	0	0	4,239	2,005	172	3,760	479	4,239
32	South Fork	Dale Merritt	4	1	131	58	0	43	6	0	0	2,775	1,685	36	2,035	164	2,199
33	Sycamore Grove		0	0	70	48	0	27	0	0	0	906	625	83	812	117	929
34	Unity	Rex Easterling	12	4	108	98	76	33	10	12	0	3,731	1,405	337	3,256	539	3,795
35	Whelen Springs	Charles Little	3	5	65	27	27	6	0	0	0	2,693	2,295	1,520	2,621	208	2,829
36	East Whelen Springs	J. W. Barfield	0	0	26	19	0	19	0	0	0	841	640	23	750	39	789
Totals			102	777	6,701	3,875	1,363	1,774	662	164	426	\$ 315,494	\$ 77,602	\$ 31,069	\$ 247,995	\$ 57,941	\$ 305,936

ROCKY BAYOU

Compiled by Shaw Griffin, Sage, Arkansas, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Ash Flat		1	10	32	74	28	30	0	0	0	\$ 565	\$ 320	\$ 35	\$ 328	\$ 90	\$ 418
2	Belview	Doyno Robertson	41	12	202	141	95	75	10	0	0	4,435	1,790	120	4,040	120	4,160
3	Calico Rock	John Pyles	6	13	189	97	41	59	23	0	0	7,116	4,433	411	4,989	591	5,580
4	Dolph		1	2	33	59	84	30	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	100	0	100
5	Evening Shade	Wayne Guffey	9	11	144	134	66	70	29	0	0	4,233	2,600	197	3,806	217	4,023
6	Finley Creek		1	0	74	25	0	0	0	0	0	640	560	72	458	72	530
7	Franklin		2	1	82	50	49	27	10	0	0	1,612	1,560	73	1,258	92	1,350
8	Guion	Clift Hutchins	1	2	35	55	25	0	0	0	0	2,009	777	72	1,304	72	1,376
9	Melbourne	Hugh Cooper	14	13	372	139	139	99	53	0	0	13,432	4,770	900	9,005	1,123	10,128
10	Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Roberts	5	2	76	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	480	10	768	10	778
11	Myron		0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	10	25	10	35
12	Oxford	Duane Flood	0	3	79	79	45	0	0	0	0	967	600	60	890	60	950
13	Sage		3	2	126	71	40	61	10	0	0	4,087	2,400	150	3,650	264	3,924
14	Saints Rest		0	0	58	21	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	25	228	25	253
15	Sidney	G. M. Roberts	1	1	142	66	0	20	6	0	0	3,664	900	239	3,472	336	3,808
16	Sylamore		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Wiseman	A. F. Muncy	0	2	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	911	540	80	861	80	941
18	Zion Hill	Shaw Griffin	7	1	111	48	40	0	0	0	0	1,971	730	71	1,673	90	1,763
Totals			92	75	1,851	1,114	687	471	141	0	0	\$ 45,981	\$ 23,710	\$ 2,525	\$ 36,865	\$ 3,252	\$ 40,117

STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled by Homer Allred, Leslie, Ark., Clerk

1	Alco	F. J. Rogers	0	4	22	31	16	19	0	0	0	\$ 1,381	\$ 1,200	\$ 22	\$ 1,062	\$ 56	\$ 1,118
2	Botkinburg	David Miller	1	1	62	62	58	30	0	0	0	1,175	780	41	1,034	82	1,116
3	Corinth	Jim Hayes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Clinton, First	Ben Wofford	8	27	316	244	150	109	51	0	0	17,147	4,420	2,859	16,789	4,721	21,510
5	Evening Shade	M. Nelson	2	0	61	27	28	0	0	0	0	90	90	14	95	0	95
6	Friendship	Leroy Rogers	17	49	66	83	0	45	0	0	0	5,280	1,100	104	5,776	208	5,984
7	Half Moon	C. E. Greeg	0	0	68	30	0	0	0	0	0	358	262	9	309	26	335
8	Leslie, First	Bob Damuth	3	5	271	146	75	52	32	0	17	7,740	3,925	663	5,895	1,607	7,502
9	Lexington	C. E. Gregg	3	0	44	30	25	32	0	0	0	1,411	600	123	971	185	1,156
10	Marshall	Charles Duncan	20	21	492	250	108	90	82	25	40	10,376	5,346	892	5,147	1,965	7,112
11	Mtn. View, First	E. Cartwright	20	14	456	270	174	104	50	30	23	17,393	4,420	1,200	15,181	2,212	17,393
12	New Hopewell	H. Allred	0	10	93	62	34	39	0	0	0	2,460	1,250	102	2,074	181	2,255
13	Pee Dee	W. J. Smith	3	7	155	102	55	58	0	0	0	5,948	3,380	60	6,078	120	6,198
14	Plant	Jim Hayes	2	1	53	36	33	0	0	0	0	528	360	15	527	47	574
15	Pleasant Valley	A. Emberton	0	0	68	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	0	516	0	516

16	Red Hill		0	0	32	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	0	186
17	Rupert	T. Simmons	2	0	67	78	58	50	0	0	0	0	3,039	1,200	240	3,036	321	3,357		
18	Scotland	A. Emberton	4	5	192	138	53	88	12	0	0	0	0	3,200	223	4,390	469	4,859		
19	Shady Grove	C. E. Greeg	1	1	35	55	40	23	0	0	0	0	1,529	600	72	1,328	149	1,477		
20	Shirley	G. Williams	2	2	192	31	0	6	0	0	0	0	3,518	2,340	153	3,540	479	4,019		
21	St. Joe	Lyle Koon	8	8	68	57	69	0	0	0	0	0	2,314	1,210	123	1,338	315	1,653		
22	Snowball		0	1	35	62	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	575	105	680		
23	Zion	Paul Scott	0	2	52	45	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	702	67	1,466	169	1,635		
Totals			101	158	2,950	1,966	1,040	739	233	55	80	\$ 81,687	\$ 36,780	\$ 7,037	\$ 77,113	\$ 13,417	\$ 90,530			

TRI-COUNTY

Compiled by Edgar Harvey, Box 334, Forrest City, Ark. 72335, Clerk

1	Antioch	(1964 report)	1	5	48	59	33	57	0	0	0	\$ 144	\$ 1,120	\$ 48	\$ 3,357	\$ 102	\$ 3,459
2	Barton's Chapel		17	7	456	196	64	134	12	0	0	6,137	2,550	153	5,931	268	6,199
3	Beck's Spur	M. W. Thompson	20	26	400	119	0	108	15	0	0	6,287	1,040	86	6,270	126	6,396
4	Burnt Cane	(1963 report)	7	0	79	43	0	32	0	0	0	0	518	0	518	0	518
5	Cherry Valley	John R. Collier	5	5	286	152	58	102	11	0	0	15,117	4,680	782	30,540	1,639	32,179
6	Colt	John Latham	4	22	102	69	0	0	0	0	0	3,863	1,707	277	3,391	472	3,863
7	Crawfordsville	Don R. Cooper	6	10	408	216	89	103	68	49	48	18,020	4,200	600	17,093	1,193	18,286
8	Earle		19	13	610	430	192	200	100	35	36	37,622	6,090	7,986	20,817	12,266	33,083
9	Ellis Chapel		0	0	59	60	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	865	100	865	225	1,090
10	Fair Oaks	Wesley L. Clark	6	9	221	180	80	121	0	0	31	21,192	5,200	1,080	20,925	1,702	22,627
11	Fitzgerald Crossing	Jas. L. Tallant	19	2	300	210	141	82	24	12	0	14,250	3,740	541	12,088	1,112	13,200
12	Forrest City, Emmanuel		23	33	178	139	114	100	56	15	0	11,120	3,750	314	4,410	724	5,134
13	First	W. Clyde Hankins	29	64	1,494	1,109	429	464	298	50	194	113,147	7,708	19,975	76,065	26,954	103,019
14	Second		12	7	208	178	72	72	33	17	0	7,952	3,780	176	8,056	412	8,468
15	Fortune	(1963 report)	3	4	48	48	0	26	0	14	0	1,451	50	20	330	20	350
16	Gladden	J. L. Reeves	4	0	157	70	0	57	10	0	0	4,603	2,600	60	4,042	170	4,212
17	Goodwin	Geo. Faulkner	14	11	296	89	93	70	18	19	0	20,000	3,500	202	18,851	1,409	20,260
18	Harris Chapel	John Love	6	0	203	108	60	53	20	20	0	5,563	2,565	200	3,894	527	4,421
19	Hulbert	Edward A. Wright	18	37	451	148	127	116	37	22	17	7,143	4,235	75	6,783	273	7,056
20	Hydriek	Terry L. Jackson	1	2	143	44	0	68	0	0	0	1,097	585	24	705	73	778
21	Jericho	(1964 report)	20	7	32	53	0	52	0	0	0	1,000	600	10	900	10	910
22	Liberty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Madison	Wm. Phillips	8	13	241	115	85	64	0	0	8	4,737	2,195	245	4,343	428	4,771
24	Marion	Lynton B. Cooper	7	17	307	223	105	101	32	30	0	22,291	5,460	1,946	18,806	3,342	22,148
25	Mays Chapel	(1963 report)	1	2	285	42	0	0	0	12	0	651	400	0	651	0	651
26	Midway		7	73	76	157	62	89	0	0	0	2,751	2,125	260	3,158	382	3,540
27	Mt. Pisgah		0	0	30	49	0	31	0	0	0	581	487	24	487	94	581
28	Palestine	Kenneth Vincent	2	5	189	90	0	41	24	0	0	4,041	1,805	96	3,492	295	3,787
29	Parkin	Ben Rowell	17	23	614	408	170	101	84	10	25	21,500	5,300	3,600	23,685	5,391	29,076
30	Pine Tree	Andrew J. Jackson	0	0	155	74	128	43	14	0	0	9,026	1,010	32	12,442	157	12,599
31	Riverside	(1964 report)	2	5	104	76	0	0	0	0	0	1,555	1,300	49	1,506	49	1,555
32	Shell Lake	J. D. Webb	10	8	304	113	0	56	29	12	0	5,725	2,600	52	2,871	165	3,036
33	Tilton	O. C. Puckett	7	2	53	50	0	0	0	0	0	900	480	0	860	31	891
34	Togo		5	4	313	156	86	119	26	0	20	9,514	4,000	353	8,926	743	9,669
35	Turrell	Lester Thompson	5	14	303	165	0	70	0	0	44	8,570	3,685	528	8,542	899	9,441
36	Vanndale		5	4	272	110	96	62	20	10	0	6,684	2,880	181	6,777	429	7,206

TRI-COUNTY—(Continued)

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
37	West Memphis, Calvary	J. T. Pannell	42	71	675	552	196	233	137	32	82	48,733	7,052	2,898	42,490	5,343	47,833
38	First	Thos. A. Hinson	50	79	2,015	1,193	332	323	242	15	287	138,967	7,500	20,065	63,904	25,876	89,780
39	Ingram Blvd.	Henry D. Applegate	64	67	534	495	345	189	74	41	32	41,276	4,720	442	42,338	842	43,230
40	Second	Jno. McNair	18	7	198	156	96	93	0	20	21	9,725	2,360	395	12,860	857	13,717
41	Wheatley	Billy Kimbrough	7	7	162	167	76	89	31	0	0	16,231	5,275	431	14,847	804	15,651
42	Widener	Floyd Cowan, Jr.	15	6	103	51	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,200	42	1,453	108	1,566
43	Wynne	R. B. Crotts	14	24	953	543	195	253	161	52	122	58,002	6,600	8,599	36,456	12,525	48,981
44	Wynne, Union Ave.	Harold D. Sadler	13	31	267	298	111	176	91	60	36	17,330	4,420	1,463	9,660	2,446	12,106
Totals			533	726	13,982	9,003	3,635	4,205	1,667	547	1,003	\$ 727,048	\$ 134,347	\$ 74,415	\$ 566,440	\$ 110,883	\$ 677,323

TRINITY

Compiled by L. D. Eppinette, Lepanto, Ark. 72354, Clerk

1	Anderson-Tully	David Oran	11	2	149	75	90	60	0	0	0	\$ 2,521	\$ 1,300	\$ 152	\$ 4,611	\$ 268	\$ 4,879
2	Bethel	Winston Foster	0	3	63	58	0	34	0	0	0	3,627	1,560	36	2,771	72	2,843
3	Black Oak	Horace P. Brooks	14	3	139	120	0	98	0	0	0	2,676	1,040	124	2,587	375	2,962
4	Corner's Chapel	W. Wayne Allen	12	8	266	230	99	151	16	0	0	11,409	4,200	150	9,704	995	10,699
5	Faith	Joe Orr	8	6	210	63	40	47	10	0	16	2,657	1,040	170	2,166	456	2,622
6	Fisher	Shelby Bittle	1	5	214	121	60	83	34	0	18	10,278	3,640	300	9,761	665	10,426
7	Freer	Franklin Hendrix	23	10	146	98	93	62	0	0	0	6,591	1,950	177	6,370	387	6,757
8	Greenfield	Curtis Downs	8	6	197	125	56	85	43	31	0	12,478	4,160	774	11,995	1,179	13,174
9	Harrisburg, Calvary	E. C. Edwards	16	11	313	274	125	146	80	38	0	11,326	4,590	528	9,261	1,355	10,616
10	Harrisburg, First		5	11	511	526	152	231	70	50	29	37,069	5,720	3,431	31,069	5,169	36,238
11	Lebanon	A. M. Houston	5	0	226	79	0	39	0	0	0	8,145	1,200	314	7,037	814	7,851
12	Lepanto	John Colbert, Jr.	63	35	1,010	460	163	133	49	20	53	32,544	6,700	3,173	28,786	5,484	34,270
13	Maple Grove	E. W. Teague	2	5	90	52	0	29	0	0	0	3,535	3,535	120	3,775	180	3,955
14	Marked Tree	J. A. Overton	21	9	541	359	130	125	25	0	16	31,081	5,200	4,725	26,435	6,480	32,915
15	McCormick	D. C. Robinson	1	8	82	65	0	37	0	0	0	932	520	40	855	90	945
16	Neal's Chapel	J. C. Nanney	9	14	201	83	42	58	0	0	0	2,459	965	174	2,297	248	2,545
17	Neiswander	Jesse Hodges	25	6	225	171	54	98	24	15	0	6,280	2,150	60	5,083	176	5,259
18	Pleasant Grove	A. M. Houston	6	0	340	182	116	86	0	15	0	5,518	1,750	894	4,378	1,296	5,674
19	Pleasant Hill	Tommy E. Farrar, Jr.	7	2	155	58	64	35	0	0	0	3,400	1,820	155	3,180	273	3,453
20	Pleasant Valley	Frank Bufford	25	7	180	103	95	74	0	0	20	4,920	1,976	307	6,193	567	6,760
21	Red Oak	Don Vuncannon	12	6	127	45	0	41	0	0	0	1,357	780	75	1,334	196	1,530
22	Rivervale	Ramon Anderson	5	10	136	44	94	37	0	0	0	2,136	805	34	2,030	87	2,117
23	Spear Lake	Max Robinson	3	2	128	57	0	44	0	0	0	1,122	520	0	1,622	33	1,655
24	Trumann, East Side	Benny Franklin	12	13	182	70	43	53	27	12	0	2,450	1,300	114	2,175	228	2,403
25	Trumann, First	Jack P. Pollard	19	20	650	428	122	185	62	42	63	38,778	5,980	3,679	33,624	5,154	38,778

26	Trumann, Providence	Roy Cragg	9	20	104	121	0	69	0	0	0	2,096	2,340	157	12,694	336	13,030
27	Tyronza	John Bedford	13	12	937	279	103	112	58	19	0	26,694	5,200	4,835	15,805	7,746	23,551
28	Valley View	James Costner, Jr.	1	1	155	71	0	46	19	0	5,881	3,120	486	4,921	865	5,786	
29	Waldenburg	C. F. Barnett	0	0	57	47	0	22	0	0	3,462	1,550	190	2,636	352	2,988	
30	Weiner	Roger Criner	7	5	235	158	70	87	43	0	9,856	3,690	352	9,111	831	9,942	
31	West Ridge	Tom Fortner	0	3	83	25	0	15	0	0	625	529	33	753	74	827	
Totals			343	243	8,072	4,647	1,811	2,472	560	242	239	\$ 293,904	\$ 80,750	\$ 25,759	\$ 265,019	\$ 42,431	\$ 307,450

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled by Paul M. Wheelus, Box 513, Springdale, Ark., Clerk

1	Black Oak	John Teas	0	1	46	43	30	28	0	0	0	\$ 3,060	\$ 1,400	\$ 144	\$ 1,975	\$ 419	\$ 2,394
2	Brush Creek	Earl Skaggs	13	6	181	111	93	75	40	41	0	9,498	3,980	735	5,859	1,185	7,044
3	Dutch Mills, Liberty	Troy Eoff	3	6	127	53	63	26	10	0	0	4,579	1,795	294	2,485	565	3,050
4	Elkins		0	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	60	277	417	694
5	Farmington, First	Walter Jesser	6	10	138	142	80	52	29	0	15	7,034	2,255	683	10,744	1,107	11,851
6	Payetteville, Bethel Hts.	Jon Stubblefield	9	22	122	93	61	54	18	17	18	6,329	1,725	211	2,433	1,048	3,481
7	" First	Andrew Hall	37	333	2,353	1,105	360	368	78	28	284	158,109	10,000	12,752	135,871	26,130	162,001
8	" Immanuel	Terrell Gordon	15	52	390	306	143	182	52	28	21	31,047	6,435	4,390	23,838	6,788	30,626
9	" Second	C. A. Smithson	15	18	203	154	55	86	0	17	0	11,363	5,215	484	10,645	1,092	11,737
10	" Southside	C. A. Wynn, Jr.	6	8	69	57	56	40	0	0	0	3,115	1,300	110	2,609	240	2,849
11	" University	H. D. McCarty	8	54	426	271	87	142	59	0	49	31,000	4,520	4,000	34,092	5,021	39,113
12	Friendship	Joe Boggs	3	8	20	20	16	14	0	0	0	1,000	780	36	880	28	908
13	Hindsville		0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	795	378	63	634	161	795
14	Huntsville, Calvary	Carl Nelson	10	12	64	66	80	45	0	0	0	4,559	3,900	327	3,767	454	4,221
15	Huntsville, First	J. D. Farrell	26	17	295	191	89	77	28	0	23	14,740	4,160	726	12,757	1,202	13,959
16	Johnson	Jack Brown	11	5	144	96	42	40	17	8	0	5,973	2,340	588	4,961	1,135	6,096
17	Lincoln, First	P. O. Harrington	10	14	344	229	108	105	53	0	18	15,450	4,160	1,708	10,447	3,522	13,969
18	New Hope	C. L. Tripp	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	60	53	90	143
19	Oak Grove		3	33	36	73	0	0	0	0	0	950	305	50	490	81	571
20	Ogden	C. L. Tripp	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	100	0	250	0	250
21	Prairie Grove, First	Peter L. Petty	13	32	245	146	65	78	31	0	16	11,273	3,900	221	41,129	426	41,555
22	Providence	Ray Hart	10	16	204	200	86	103	0	0	0	11,855	2,975	564	10,042	1,117	11,159
23	Ridgeview	Jamie Coleman	25	36	249	158	0	107	0	53	41	15,228	4,850	728	13,948	1,265	15,213
24	Silent Grove	Dean Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Sonora	Perry O. Hollis	0	8	42	26	65	0	0	0	0	1,580	775	116	1,461	166	1,627
26	Springdale, Berry St.	Gene Palmer	2	17	213	182	87	71	0	20	0	13,109	2,080	841	4,122	1,345	5,467
27	" Caudie Ave.	Hugh McGehee	11	9	389	282	109	86	15	20	0	17,217	5,200	1,254	14,850	2,123	16,973
28	" Elmdale	Paul Wheelus	35	125	403	488	234	270	110	45	62	37,200	5,100	3,332	37,200	4,708	41,908
29	" First	Burton Miley	40	39	1,041	921	198	270	146	74	156	123,705	8,325	17,510	89,638	24,883	113,921
30	Spring Valley	Doyle Alderson	4	2	146	80	102	35	17	8	0	3,898	1,825	356	2,870	821	3,691
31	Sulphur City	Ewell Wright	1	7	104	68	79	20	0	0	0	2,738	1,033	262	1,902	552	2,354
32	West Fork	Kendall Black	7	8	117	120	88	42	0	0	0	3,581	1,350	180	2,489	311	2,800
33	Winslow	Jim Sodon	0	3	210	116	88	71	32	0	0	8,982	1,837	783	4,145	1,504	5,649
Totals			323	902	8,388	5,797	2,564	2,487	745	342	720	\$ 559,272	\$ 95,239	\$ 53,618	\$ 488,163	\$ 89,906	\$ 578,069

WHITE RIVER

Compiled by Everett Wheeler, P. O. Box 203, Mountain Home, Ark. 72653, Clerk

Number	Name of Church	Name of Pastor	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Antioch No. 1	R. V. Carroll	0	5	65	16	0	0	0	0	0	\$ 1,145	\$ 1,040	\$ 48	\$ 1,211	\$ 104	\$ 1,315
2	Bruno	Otha McCracken	0	7	197	47	44	44	0	0	0	1,972	555	132	1,031	232	1,263
3	Cotter, First	John Finn	4	5	194	122	51	66	39	0	13	10,343	4,420	878	8,630	2,324	10,954
4	East Oakland	Herbert Messick	1	2	38	42	0	0	0	0	0	1,545	1,216	31	1,494	31	1,525
5	Flippin, First	Howard King	3	6	342	210	12	87	25	0	28	13,075	4,095	435	29,610	1,105	30,715
6	Gassville, First	Ewell M. Logue	2	2	126	57	50	0	13	0	0	3,780	1,000	120	3,640	405	4,045
7	Hopewell	Jim Fowler	3	8	101	49	66	28	9	0	0	9,012	1,300	501	7,694	911	8,605
8	Lone Rock	Troy Melton	6	1	118	91	74	24	10	0	15	1,994	1,320	94	1,608	241	1,849
9	Mtn. Home, East Side	Oba I. Ford	21	21	193	195	109	106	71	35	0	12,100	4,614	1,086	7,834	1,861	9,745
10	Mtn. Home, First	Harold Elmore	30	54	726	451	133	192	140	20	88	53,602	5,700	3,858	62,131	7,233	69,424
11	New Hope		1	6	105	35	37	0	0	0	0	1,193	750	82	1,063	130	1,193
12	Norfolk, First	Alvin Wiles	15	2	244	116	67	48	0	0	0	6,661	4,160	52	6,746	238	7,034
13	Oak Grove	Arthur Scott	1	10	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	355	141	0	258	12	270
14	Peel	Don Mulford	0	2	27	46	26	0	0	0	0	818	494	19	609	33	642
15	Pilgrim Rest	Joe Skaggs	0	0	211	136	43	0	0	0	0	2,261	1,300	72	1,878	190	2,068
16	Pyatt	Carl Huddleston	1	0	87	73	30	23	0	0	0	3,650	1,320	163	5,314	273	5,587
17	Summit	Roy Dunn	22	6	66	74	54	50	0	0	0	4,025	2,400	155	3,470	361	3,831
18	Tomahawk		5	11	75	95	50	61	18	0	0	2,340	1,050	114	1,952	269	2,221
19	Whiteville	Wilbur DePriest	0	4	143	65	25	43	0	0	0	2,760	1,415	205	3,192	486	3,678
20	Yellville, First	J. Paul Lewis	7	14	335	194	118	69	49	22	0	12,131	3,300	1,234	9,633	2,498	12,131
Totals			122	166	3,427	2,134	989	841	373	77	144	\$ 144,762	\$ 41,590	\$ 9,279	\$ 159,048	\$ 19,047	\$ 178,095

SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Number of Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Choir Enrollment	Total Receipts on Local Church Field (Dollars Only)	Pastor's Salary for the year (Dollars Only)	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program (Dollars Only)	Grand Total Local Expenditures (Dollars Only)	Total Mission Expenditures (All Outside Causes) (Dollars Only)	Total Expenditures For All Purposes and Causes (Dollars Only)
1	Arkansas Valley	327	362	9,495	5,648	2,469	1,816	1,255	205	521	\$481,662	\$87,405	\$55,865	\$421,078	\$79,735	\$500,813
2	Ashley County	198	306	5,575	3,894	1,444	1,965	805	97	467	309,346	64,037	47,905	236,891	63,186	300,077
3	Bartholomew	212	249	6,360	4,284	1,036	2,040	643	287	517	273,808	56,583	27,750	215,106	45,759	260,865
4	Benton County	166	293	7,499	5,047	2,289	2,089	1,056	136	463	384,080	76,750	49,942	330,937	79,801	410,738
5	Big Creek	111	113	1,355	982	436	409	75	0	20	48,554	20,739	1,881	38,261	1,397	39,658
6	Black River	194	342	5,304	3,907	1,499	1,743	726	78	244	227,530	70,906	21,206	212,941	35,762	248,703
7	Boone-Newton	106	156	4,124	3,076	1,407	1,278	394	133	300	208,193	61,523	21,546	177,936	34,203	212,139
8	Buckner	114	132	4,134	2,286	1,000	870	138	37	230	128,668	50,576	19,616	89,864	30,945	120,809
9	Caddo River	24	8	400	251	157	32	0	0	0	8,490	2,723	567	7,413	860	8,273
10	Calvary	51	79	1,778	1,059	468	294	131	61	12	78,114	28,368	6,034	62,334	11,185	73,519
11	Carey	247	298	7,828	5,152	1,672	1,797	887	156	451	337,866	89,638	30,996	294,343	52,302	346,645
12	Carroll County	103	136	3,564	2,306	990	1,062	440	25	170	163,655	47,465	23,986	149,461	37,503	186,964
13	Caroline	218	238	6,396	4,312	1,927	1,926	951	205	247	333,211	85,420	40,383	252,988	61,170	314,158
14	Centennial	53	74	1,871	1,311	566	418	202	35	50	88,704	29,225	8,513	76,283	12,986	89,269
15	Central	113	156	4,082	2,832	1,061	1,140	608	304	299	258,016	44,700	29,522	214,197	45,223	259,420
16	Clear Creek	566	1,128	16,711	10,810	3,519	4,614	1,954	427	1,649	938,339	187,319	90,334	978,411	139,266	1,117,677
17	Concord	278	305	6,419	4,540	2,259	1,894	605	162	477	307,225	81,208	31,952	255,472	49,555	305,027
18	Conway-Perry	700	1,053	21,855	12,856	5,003	5,856	2,237	727	1,654	1,391,793	180,623	147,072	1,205,084	201,900	1,406,984
19	Current River	84	87	2,187	1,487	642	526	218	109	39	107,079	25,747	8,125	128,150	16,867	145,017
20	Dardanelle-Russellville	95	159	3,263	2,097	749	888	386	20	102	114,974	36,122	8,412	103,574	18,407	121,981
21	Delta	135	343	4,930	3,496	1,317	1,346	446	111	331	216,010	64,808	17,008	214,780	31,493	246,273
22	Faulkner County	306	309	7,857	4,714	2,152	2,505	867	145	393	391,634	99,808	40,382	301,446	65,513	366,959
23	Gainesville	106	219	4,202	3,059	1,383	1,403	471	68	135	257,923	57,366	31,597	173,192	46,778	219,970
24	Greene County	48	72	2,461	1,852	448	643	354	0	202	125,817	29,605	10,676	105,194	20,764	125,958
25	Harmony	191	292	6,748	4,400	1,199	2,404	475	151	322	270,755	77,758	28,970	245,964	45,190	291,154
26	Hope	580	1,018	16,217	11,428	4,273	4,950	1,507	430	1,333	1,054,062	154,160	103,320	828,951	175,721	1,004,672
27	Independence	358	544	13,518	8,799	3,318	3,976	1,228	546	1,030	797,266	141,424	93,870	655,847	135,185	791,032
28	Liberty	124	138	3,860	2,543	1,337	1,034	358	103	45	197,171	48,515	13,154	150,924	46,848	197,772
29	Little Red River	435	806	18,223	13,328	4,439	6,553	2,480	485	2,116	1,346,280	232,533	180,332	1,023,426	281,805	1,305,231
30	Little River	69	69	2,100	1,173	378	437	112	0	0	53,753	24,393	7,927	54,008	7,927	61,935
31	Mississippi County	206	218	5,492	3,812	1,358	1,625	546	203	248	249,478	65,304	24,126	198,457	44,867	243,324
32	Mt. Zion	347	551	15,038	8,229	3,888	3,651	1,483	726	817	613,857	145,365	74,676	545,422	101,109	646,531
33	North Pulaski	336	495	11,504	7,302	2,860	3,633	1,367	337	787	623,147	125,210	70,417	534,529	109,029	643,558
34	Ouachita	641	1,239	16,451	12,658	5,457	5,139	2,212	554	2,071	1,178,671	137,400	132,052	1,071,959	193,905	1,265,864
35	Pulaski County	62	173	3,448	1,929	847	810	202	89	90	145,574	36,202	11,215	167,010	19,655	186,665
36	Red River	881	1,787	28,734	19,654	6,809	8,277	3,329	680	3,003	2,010,792	249,846	268,612	2,097,964	447,925	2,545,889
37	Rocky Bayou	102	777	6,701	3,875	1,363	1,774	662	164	426	315,494	77,602	31,069	247,995	57,941	305,936
38	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy	92	75	1,851	1,114	687	471	141	0	0	45,981	23,710	2,565	36,865	3,252	40,117
39	Tri-County	101	158	2,950	1,966	1,040	739	233	55	80	81,687	36,780	7,037	77,113	13,417	90,530
40	Trinity	533	726	13,982	9,003	3,635	4,205	1,667	547	1,093	727,048	134,347	74,415	566,440	110,883	677,323
41	Washington-Madison	343	243	8,072	4,647	1,811	2,472	560	242	239	293,804	80,750	25,759	265,019	42,431	307,450
42	White River	323	902	8,388	5,797	2,564	2,487	745	342	720	559,272	95,239	53,618	488,163	89,906	578,069
43	TOTALS (1,188 Churches)	122	166	3,427	2,134	989	841	373	77	144	144,762	41,590	9,279	159,048	19,047	178,095

TOTALS (1,188 Churches) 10,401 16,994 326,354 215,049 84,145 94,032 35,534 9,259 23,472 \$17,889,465 \$3,486,812 \$1,983,643 \$15,660,530 \$ 3,128,603 \$18,789,133

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following institutions and funds which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The year or period is set forth opposite each institution or fund listed below:

Name	Address	Year or Period Ended
Executive Board	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/65
Foundation Investment Fund	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/65
Foundation Investment Income Fund	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/65
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/64
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	Little Rock, Arkansas	6/30/65
Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock, Arkansas	12/31/64
Memorial Hospital	North Little Rock, Arkansas	6/30/65
Ouachita University	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/65
Ouachita University Endowment	Arkadelphia, Arkansas	5/31/65
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	Monticello, Arkansas	12/31/65

Our audits were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached balance sheets and statements of income and expenses or receipts and disbursements, as are applicable to the respective institutions, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years or periods ended, and the results of operations for the periods then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 26, 1966

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1965

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

Cash		\$ 243,224.59	
Investments—Foundation Investment Fund			139,428.33
W.M.U. assets—Petty cash	\$ 2,000.00		
—United States Government bonds	12,400.00		
—Savings and loan accounts	30,251.71		
—Cash in General Fund	9,519.08		54,170.79
Deposits—Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—			
Paper stock			7,300.00
Post Office			665.03
—Supply room			1,713.20
—Mail room—Postage meter			1,205.60
—Mailing permit			241.34
—Postage permit—Religious Education News			60.69
—Airline			425.00
Accounts receivable—Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine			3,594.78
Real estate and furnishings:			
Arkadelphia—H.S.T.C. Student Center	68,562.86		
Conway Student Center	23,565.87		
Fayetteville Student Center	78,732.25		
Fayetteville Student Center—Cross property	15,000.00		
Jonesboro Student Center	79,600.33		
University of Ark. Medical Center—Student Center	32,500.00		
Little Rock University—Student Center	7,000.00		
Magnolia Student Center	30,000.00		
Monticello Student Center	25,000.00		
Russellville Student Center	11,200.00		
Clarksville Student Center	1.00		
Assembly	149,875.16		
Camp grounds—Little Rock	40,226.42		
—Paron	394,151.02		
Camp Robinson property—2 parcels	2.00		
Office building—401 West Capital	149,105.83		
Markham Street property	58,000.00		
Tulip Church building	1.00		
Morning Star Baptist Mission	1,000.00		
Conway property—Wasson	4,025.00		
Bull Shoals Mission property—Mountain Home	7,597.82		
Camden property	7,361.08		
Pine Bluff property	34,683.50		1,218,191.14
Fund overdrafts:			
B.S.U. capital needs	19,571.98		
Camp construction	\$ 161,170.50*		180,742.46
Total Assets			<u>\$1,850,962.97</u>

* The Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its meeting November, 1959, approved the borrowing of funds up to \$200,000.00 for a camp site, assembly and camp facilities and to purchase a Baptist building site; this indebtedness to be liquidated from Cooperative Program budget items designated "Capital Needs" for such programs. Instead of borrowing from outside sources, these excess expenditures were borrowed from the surplus and accumulated monies of the various other funds of the Convention.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1965

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Fund Balances

Administration	\$ 12,373.78	
Missions—Evangelism	108,224.35	
New mission sites	32,551.64	
Race relations—Operating	26,557.26	
—Special B.S.U. Centers	2,000.00	
—Special Camp Fund	7,442.26	
Baptist Student Union—Operating	3,320.18	
—Summer Missions	798.98	
—Fayetteville rental property	203.66	
Religious Education Division	8,208.44	
Brotherhood—Operating	7,263.12	
—Special funds	1,805.65	
Music Department	12,516.17	
Sunday School	34,113.27	
Training Union	8,217.00	
Division of Services	21,364.00	
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Operating	56,763.65	
—J. I. Cossey Fund	1,158.43	
Woman's Missionary Union—Operating	10,949.99	
—Special funds	43,220.80	
Promotion	20,721.19	
Convention	1,047.26	
Foundation—Operating	3,236.23	
—Investment income	3,197.30	
Annuity—Operating	462.86	
—Dues	11,603.10	
Baptist building site	37,899.89	
Arkansas Baptist History	1.00	
Ministerial Student Aid	2,453.07	
Miscellaneous Fund	6,156.76	
Reserve Fund	241.38	486,072.77

Special Funds

Foundation Investment Fund	146,699.06	
Real estate and furnishings	1,218,191.14	\$1,364,890.20

Total Liabilities

\$1,850,962.97

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

Exhibit "B"

Cash on hand and in banks—January 1, 1965 \$ 212,449.13

Cash Receipts

1965 Cooperative Program \$2,032,925.47

Designated contributions:

Arkansas Baptist Home for Children...	\$ 44,847.03
Arkansas Baptist Hospital	245.80
Baptist Memorial Hospital	3.61
Ouachita University	2,210.91
Southern Baptist College	14.71
Southwide Causes	246.76
Foreign Missions	15,126.09
Home Missions	1,215.58
American Bible Society	6,001.00
Christian Civic Foundation	2,081.36
Churches United Against Gambling	101.00
Arkansas Baptist College	12.50
Arch Street Baptist Church	1,011.96
New Orleans Seminary—Storm damage	100.00
Administration	8.77
Missions—Evangelism	1,564.61
New Mission sites	6.00
Race Relations	54.50
B.S.U.—Operating	66.87
—Fayetteville Center—Operating	5,700.00
—Summer Missions	6,588.66
—Capital Needs	3,717.58
Religious Education	6.73
Brotherhood	6.97
Church Music	5.04
Sunday School	8.41
Training Union	7.69
Division of Services	9.61
Camp Construction	12.01
Arkansas Baptist	3.60
W.M.U.—Operating	10.98
Promotion	5.43
Convention	2.76
Foundation—Operating	3.42
—Investments	8,946.98
Annuity—Operating	1.87
Annuity dues	26.42
Baptist Building site	7.20
Ministerial Student Aid	450.84
Miscellaneous Fund	2.05

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Cash Receipts (Cont.)

Designated contributions			
Reserve		1.20	
W.M.U. designated offerings:			
Dixie Jackson	\$ 52,273.78		
Lottie Moon	334,066.28		
Annie Armstrong	90,809.23		
Arkansas Baptist Home for			
Children—Helper Fund ..	330.00		
District Budget	5,304.42		
Special—Miscellaneous	3,398.40	486,182.11	586,626.52

Total Designated Contributions 2,619,551.99

Miscellaneous receipts

Federal withheld tax	20,926.60		
Social security tax	13,117.86		
Employees' retirement	25,879.54		
Life benefit plan	1,357.10		
Variable annuity	1,504.00		
Employees' hospital insurance	10,732.56		
Employees' security dues	1,865.93		
Ministers' hospital dues	16,361.55		
Brotherhood—Priced materials	236.86		
Ark. Baptist Newsmagazine—Receipts	115,808.94		
W.M.U.—Lillian May Scholarship			
Loan payments	165.00		
Pulaski County Association			
office expense	1,490.29		
Home Mission Board—			
Race relations—Regular	15,780.60		
—Camp	6,500.00		
State Missions—In-Service	501.00		

22,781.60

Sunday School Board—

B.S.U.	9,488.80		
Church Music	6,549.60		
Sunday School	8,454.98		
Training Union	7,587.65	32,081.03	

Annuity board for Operating Fund	1,958.21		
Office rents	12,763.50		
Fayetteville B.S.U. rent	1,150.00		
Assemblies	44,690.64		
Camps	21,708.82		
Interest—W.M.U.	1,451.78		
—Foundation	5,798.13	7,249.91	

Foundation stocks cash	20,000.00		
Sale of right-of-way			
Race Relations Camp	3,703.00		
Arkansas Baptist History—Sale of book	1.00	377,533.94	

Total Cash Receipts \$2,997,065.93

Total to be Accounted for Forwarded \$3,209,535.06

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

Exhibit "B"
(Continued)

Total to be Accounted for Brought Forward		\$3,209,535.06
Cash Disbursements		
Supply room	\$	244.44
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children		128,017.03
Arkansas Baptist Hospital		89,553.04
Baptist Memorial Hospital		12,047.50
Ouachita University		360,069.26
Southern Baptist College		51,786.52
Executive Committee S.B.C.		
Cooperative Program	\$721,932.83	
Southwide Causes—Designated	246.76	
Foreign Missions	349,130.51	
Home Missions	91,860.18	1,163,170.28
First Baptist Church—Soldatna, Alaska		164.63
Tommy Halsell—Foreign Missions Special		61.86
New Orleans Baptist Seminary—Storm damage		100.00
Arch Street Baptist Church, Little Rock		1,011.96
Arkansas Baptist College		12.50
American Bible Society		6,001.00
Christian Civic Foundation		2,081.36
Churches United Against Gambling		101.00
Administration		36,637.99
Missions—Evangelism		119,423.54
New Mission Sites		39,725.00
Race Relations—Operating		32,977.03
—Special Camp		12,782.22
B.S.U.—Operating		81,208.07
—Summer Missions		6,695.37
—Capital needs		60,669.82
—Fayetteville rent property		555.33
Religious Education		27,633.40
Brotherhood—Operating		27,354.99
—Special Funds		100.75
Church Music		27,233.33
Sunday School		45,576.34
Training Union		39,401.11
Division of Services		74,957.85
Assembly		23,652.20
Camp		13,665.07
Camp Construction		207.30
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine—Operating		129,199.05
—J. I. Cossey		179.80
W.M.U.—Operating		48,540.44
—Special Funds		4,448.24
—Purchase of stock		5,000.00
—Interest re-invested		1,151.78
Promotion		19,674.37
Convention		10,855.47
Foundation—Operating		14,513.69
—Investments		21,974.88
—Interest payments		5,149.45
Annuity—Operating		9,531.42
—Dues		96,055.14
Arkansas Baptist History		572.05
Ministerial Student Aid		2,385.00
Foundation interest re-invested		238.51
Miscellaneous Fund		4,207.58
Reserve Fund		5,000.00
Pulaski County Association office expense		1,490.29
Federal withheld tax		20,926.60

Social security tax	13,117.86	
Employees' retirement	25,879.54	
Life benefit plan	1,357.10	
Variable annuity	1,504.00	
Employees' hospital insurance	10,732.56	
Employees' security dues	1,865.93	
Ministers' Blue Cross dues	16,361.55	
Total Cash Disbursements		\$2,956,791.39
Cash on hand and in banks—December 31, 1965		\$ 252,743.67

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
FOUNDATION INVESTMENT FUND
December 31, 1965

Balance in Foundation Investment Fund—January 1, 1965:

Investments	\$136,580.39	
Church Building Loan Fund—Cash	900.00	
Special for Needy Preachers—Cash	468.68	\$137,949.07

RECEIPTS:

Cash:

N. Gregory for Mary N. Gregory Trust	\$2,000.00	
R. Gregory for Mary N. Gregory Trust	2,000.00	4,000.00
Pine Grove Church Bond cashed	50.00	
B.S.U. Offerings for B.S.U. Endowment	61.02	
Mrs. Virgil Shadd for:		
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	100.00	
Cooperative Program	100.00	
O.B.U. Ministerial Students.....	100.00	300.00
The Arkansas Rice Growers Cooperative Association stock redeemed		2,314.52
Robert and Ruth Worley for B.S.U. Endowment		92.00
Empire Life Insurance stock— Fractional share		3.50
		6,821.04
Edward Maddox—To pay premiums due on life insurance:		
Christian Foundation Life	177.10	
Southern Farm Bureau	133.04	310.14
W. H. Moreland—To pay premium on life insurance:		
Aetna Life Insurance Company		315.80
W. A. Jackson Estate for O.B.U.		1,000.00
W. A. Jackson Estate for Home and Foreign Missions		500.00
Stock, etc.:		
Edward Maddox Fund for Southern Baptist College:		
National Investors Life— Stock dividend		20.75
Lamar Life Insurance— Stock dividend		66.50

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
FOUNDATION INVESTMENT FUND

December 31, 1965

RECEIPTS (Continued)

Stock, etc. (Continued):

Edward Maddox for O.B.U.		
The Arkansas Rice Growers		
Cooperative Association stock	\$2,256.98	
W. H. Moreland for Student Education—		
Aetna Life Insurance policy	3,033.04	
Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Tull—Foundation		
Securities Stock for Boys' Camp	21.35	
Washington Independent Life—Exchange for		
American Public Life Insurance stock ...	72.00	
Empire Life Insurance stock—		
Stock re-issued	1,265.00	
W. A. Jackson Estate—North American		
Building bond—Sent to Home Mission		
Board, Southern Baptist Convention	2,000.00	\$ 8,735.62
Midwest Video stocks cashed	20,000.00	
Transfer from Worthen Bank savings to		
purchase stock	31,693.80	\$ 69,376.40
		\$207,325.47

DISBURSEMENTS:

Southwest Concrete stock—Taken off		
books—Business closed	\$ 250.00	
The Arkansas Rice Growers Cooperative		
Association stock called in—Cashed	2,314.52	
Christian Foundation Life Insurance premium	177.10	
Southern Farm Bureau Life Insurance premium	133.04	
Aetna Life Insurance Company—Insurance premium....	315.80	
Worthen Bank savings account—Investment	20,000.00	
Quachita University—From W. A. Jackson Estate	1,000.00	
American Telephone and Telegraph—Stock purchase....	6,693.80	
Ashland Oil Company—Stock purchase	25,000.00	
Empire Life Insurance stock called in to be re-issued	1,534.25	
Pine Grove Church bond cashed	50.00	
Washington Independent Life Insurance stock		
called in for exchange	657.90	
Home Mission Board—North American Building bond	2,000.00	
Foreign Mission Board—Cash from		
W. A. Jackson Estate	500.00	60,626.41
		60,626.41

Balance in Foundation Investment Fund—December 31, 1965:

Cash—General	6,972.10	
Investments	138,358.28	
Cash—Church Building Loan Fund	900.00	
Cash—Special for Needy Baptist Preachers	468.68	\$146,699.06
		\$146,699.06

EXECUTIVE BOARD
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
FOUNDATION INVESTMENT INCOME FUND

December 31, 1965

Balance in Foundation Investment Income Fund—January 1, 1965 \$2,444.54

RECEIPTS:

American Telephone and Telegraph	\$ 194.75	
The Arkansas Rice Growers Cooperative Association.....	1,221.84	
Ashland Oil Company	809.37	
Commonwealth Savings and Loan	212.50	
Consolidated Electronics	62.00	
Copperweld Steel	101.20	
El Paso Natural Gas	160.00	
First Federal Savings and Loan	43.21	
First National Bank of Memphis	47.60	
General Waterworks	115.00	
Gosnell Church Building Bond	55.00	
Insurance Securities	6.60	
Lamar Life Insurance	18.50	
Midwest Video	800.00	
National Investors Life Insurance	4.31	
New York Life Insurance	11.74	
North American Aviation	126.00	
Peoples Building and Loan	12.74	
Personal Loan and Finance	600.00	
Pine Grove Church Bonds	2.50	
Pulaski County Association Bonds	240.00	
Pulaski Federal Savings and Loan	206.15	
Sears, Roebuck	729.00	
Worthen Bank savings account	18.12	
	5,798.13	
Transfer from Operating Fund to pay annuities due	329.32	6,127.45
		8,571.99

DISBURSEMENTS:

Annuities paid:		
Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	\$ 52.00	
Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	59.00	
Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	59.00	
Mr. or Mrs. I. S. Burton	88.50	
Myrtle Holt or Willie Holt Evans	51.00	
H. D. Morton	120.00	
H. D. Morton	300.00	
Mr. or Mrs. C. A. Bishop	304.92	
Mr. or Mrs. C. A. Bishop	304.92	
Nora B. Wright	51.00	
Blue Cross—Dues for W. J. Morris	41.37	
Transfer to State Missions Endowment Fund	225.24	
Mrs. Lillie Stranburg—Needy Preachers' Fund	150.00	
Cooperative Program	220.56	
Foreign Mission Board	36.19	
Arkansas Baptist Home for Children	24.52	
Ouachita University	1,391.77	
Southern Baptist College	1,894.70	
		5,374.69
Balance in Foundation Investment Income Fund—December 31, 1965....		\$3,197.30

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1964

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 133,662.23
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$ 532,859.86	
--Services Finance Corporation	201,295.44	
	<u>734,155.30</u>	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts— Schedule "2"	145,015.87	589,139.43
Accounts and notes receivable:		
Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, Arkansas		13,836.01
Other—Schedule "3"		45,385.54
Other funds		654,627.38
Inventories—Schedule "4"		266,808.16
Prepaid expenses		20,606.06
Investments—Savings and loan certificates		30,000.00
		<u>1,754,064.81</u>
Total General Fund		\$1,754,064.81

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	570,878.69	
Other—Schedule "5"	32,696.67	
	<u>603,575.36</u>	
Total Designated Funds		\$ 603,575.36

Plant Investment—Schedules "7" and "8"

Land		308,356.45
Equipment	\$1,708,272.85	
Air conditioning	254,238.28	
Medical Arts Building	704,881.77	
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and Radiology Pavilion	2,319,207.73	
Main building and elevators	587,454.19	
Pneumatic tube system	83,310.27	
Remodeling of main building	785,480.08	
Storeroom building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home and student union	234,465.44	
Kitchen annex	35,306.51	
Laundry building	113,124.09	
Automobiles	18,518.19	
Other	199,942.11	
	<u>8,339,726.31</u>	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	2,381,387.76	5,958,338.55
Deposits on property		33,285.00
		<u>6,299,980.00</u>
Total Plant Investment		6,299,980.00
		<u>\$8,657,620.17</u>
Total Assets		\$8,657,620.17

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1964

**Exhibit "A"
(Continued)**

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:	
Trade accounts payable	\$ 177,267.44
Employees' retirement plan	2,140.37
Due to other funds	32,696.67
Mortgage installments due in 1965	206,417.21
Payroll taxes withheld	33,369.33
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	91,522.98
Payroll taxes	7,106.57
Sales and excise tax	1,745.90
	552,266.47
Surplus—Exhibit "C"	1,201,798.34
Total General Fund	\$1,754,064.81

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 570,878.69
Other—Schedule "5"	32,696.67
Total Designated Funds	\$ 603,575.36

Plant Investment

Liabilities (Schedule "9"):	
Mortgage payable—Prudential Insurance Co.....	2,660,878.15
—Equitable Life Assurance Society	5,062.50
	2,665,940.65
Less: Mortgage installments due in 1965	206,417.21
	2,459,523.44

Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"	3,840,456.56
Total Plant Investment	\$6,299,980.00
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$8,657,620.17

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1965

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		243,688.93
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$ 671,311.88	
—Services Finance Corporation	193,306.32	
	<u>864,618.20</u>	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts	170,547.74	694,070.46
Accounts and notes receivable:		
Memorial Hospital, North Little Rock, Ark.		10,857.09
Other—Schedule "2"		39,065.61
Due from Building Fund		455,095.87
Inventories—Schedule "3"		295,737.36
Prepaid expenses		12,287.02
Investments—Savings and loan certificates		40,000.00
Total General Fund		\$1,790,802.34

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "C"	\$ 410,544.38	
Other—Schedule "4"	35,028.19	
Total Designated Funds		445,572.57

Plant Investment—Schedules "6" and "7"

Land		328,356.45
Equipment	\$1,743,353.12	
Air conditioning	254,236.28	
Medical Arts Building	704,881.77	
New hospital addition	1,255,011.76	
Surgery and radiology pavilion	2,319,655.08	
Laundry building	113,124.09	
Main building and elevators	587,454.19	
Remodeling of main building	844,839.48	
Pneumatic tube system	83,310.27	
Storeroom building	40,513.04	
Nurses' home and Student Union	234,465.44	
Kitchen annex	35,306.51	
Automobiles	18,518.19	
Other	216,192.11	
	<u>8,450,863.33</u>	
Less: Accumulated depreciation	2,549,806.30	5,901,057.03
Deposits on property		68,926.74
Total Plant Investment		\$6,298,340.22
Total Assets		\$8,534,715.13

Note: At June 30, 1965, there were purchase commitments for equipment totaling approximately \$19,000.00.

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 1965

**Exhibit "A"
(Continued)**

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:	
Mortgage installments due within one year	\$ 211,913.06
Trade accounts payable	157,543.22
Employees' retirement plan	1,794.21
Due to restricted funds	35,028.19
Payroll taxes withheld	28,088.88
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	77,404.63
Payroll taxes	7,728.74
Sales and excise tax	1,397.82
<u>Total General Fund Liabilities</u>	<u>\$ 524,898.75</u>
Surplus—Exhibit "C"	1,265,903.59
<u>Total General Fund</u>	<u>\$1,790,802.34</u>

Designated Funds

Building—Exhibit "D"	\$ 410,544.38
Other—Schedule "4"	35,028.19
<u>Total Designated Funds</u>	<u>\$ 445,572.57</u>

Plant Investment

Liabilities—Schedule "8":	
Mortgage payable—	
Equitable Life Assurance Society	2,559,400.30
Prudential Insurance Company	4,687.50
<u>2,564,087.80</u>	
Less: Mortgage installments due within one year	211,913.06
<u>2,352,174.74</u>	
Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"	3,946,165.48
<u>Total Plant Investment</u>	<u>\$6,298,340.22</u>
<u>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>\$3,534,715.13</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Years Ended December 31, 1964 and 1963

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended Dec. 31, 1964	Year Ended Dec. 31, 1963
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of inpatients	(\$624,481.50)	(\$504,449.08)
X-Ray department	230,124.21	199,294.52
Cobalt department	(38,739.70)	(27,535.13)
Laboratory	242,535.70	264,665.51
Operating rooms	(67,876.74)	(61,659.28)
Recovery room	(5,202.77)	(8,610.10)
Emergency room	6,411.12	6,904.20
Physical therapy	35,778.97	36,732.57
Central supply	107,065.71	101,510.05
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store	375,952.96	347,691.35
Net Income from Hospital Services	<u>261,567.96</u>	<u>354,544.61</u>
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention		
Cooperative Program—For charity	20,143.16	20,000.00
Other charity income	1,238.80	1,009.56
Purchase discounts	6,762.94	5,219.67
Rentals—Television sets to patients	5,024.55	3,185.20
Miscellaneous	2,043.04	4,905.70
Total Other Hospital Income	<u>35,212.49</u>	<u>34,320.13</u>
Other Income		
Cafeteria	26,326.98	28,268.50
Medical Arts Building	(10,289.08)	(3,890.30)
Other rents	25,153.23	10,915.82
Vending machines	14,216.07	14,694.13
Service charge to Memorial Hospital	11,440.95	
Pay telephone	2,001.82	2,265.61
Sale of fixed assets		2,355.00
Miscellaneous	10,189.97	9,010.89
Total Other Income	<u>79,039.94</u>	<u>63,619.65</u>
Total Income before Other Expenses	<u>375,820.39</u>	<u>452,484.39</u>
Other Expense		
Interest	124,426.86	85,901.06
Loss from buildings razed		15,262.01
Proudfoot scheduling service	54,098.54	
Total Other Expense	<u>178,525.40</u>	<u>101,163.07</u>
Excess of Income over Expense to General Fund Surplus	<u>197,294.99</u>	<u>351,321.32</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Six-Month Periods Ended June 30, 1965 and 1964

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months June 30, 1965	Six Months Ended June 30, 1964
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of patients	(\$222,141.16)	(\$258,762.77)
X-ray department	118,151.54	121,694.26
Cobalt department	(30,620.46)	(14,419.38)
Laboratory	131,377.32	141,858.65
Operating rooms	(24,974.17)	(27,969.38)
Recovery room	(937.52)	(199.63)
Emergency room	14,212.88	4,350.10
Physical therapy	24,551.33	17,933.17
Central supply	64,124.26	54,205.75
Pharmacy and Medical Arts Drug Store	202,732.92	197,317.02
	\$276,656.94	\$236,007.59
Other Hospital Income		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program—For charity	17,500.00	10,000.00
Other charity income	495.76	756.80
Purchase discounts	2,657.55	3,041.54
Rentals—Television sets to patients	2,960.90	2,409.50
Miscellaneous	1,192.77	1,129.79
	\$24,806.98	\$17,337.63
Other Income		
Cafeteria	18,773.69	19,299.52
Medical Arts Building	9,104.19	(7,192.46)
Other rents	14,348.33	1,249.46
Vending machines	5,732.86	7,027.40
Pay telephones	952.20	995.11
Sale of equipment	1,772.12	2,555.20
Service charge to Memorial Hospital	6,930.39	4,165.20
Miscellaneous	5,803.70	3,449.36
	\$ 63,417.48	\$ 31,548.79
Total Income before Other Expenses	\$364,881.40	\$284,894.01
Other Expense		
Interest	70,210.14	51,557.93
Proudfoot scheduling service	124,857.09	
	\$195,067.23	\$ 51,557.93
Excess of Income over Expense		
to General Fund Surplus	\$169,814.17	\$233,336.08

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1964

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 49,417.03
Time deposits—Schedule "1"		40,000.00
Accounts receivable—Patients	111,916.14	
—Services Finance Corporation....	46,924.72	
	<u>158,840.86</u>	

Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts—Schedule "2"..... 32,272.49 126,568.37

Accounts receivable—Other		763.68
Inventory—Supplies		26,959.02
—Pharmacy		18,231.40
Prepaid insurance		1,903.86
Accrued interest receivable		<u>1,815.98</u>

Total General Fund \$265,659.34

Designated Funds—Schedule "3" 2,429.49

	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Depreciated Cost	
Plant Investment (See Note)				
Equipment	\$14,548.96	\$2,140.89	\$ 12,408.07	
Automobile	3,480.00	1,631.05	1,848.95	
Landscaping	990.00		990.00	
Total Plant Investment....	<u>\$19,018.96</u>	<u>\$3,771.94</u>		<u>\$ 15,247.02</u>
Total Assets				<u>\$283,335.85</u>

Note: See notes to financial statements.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

December 31, 1964

**Exhibit "A"
(Continued)**

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

General Fund

Liabilities:

Trade accounts payable	16,069.65
Due to other funds	2,429.49
Due to Arkansas Baptist Hospital	13,836.01
Payroll taxes withheld	6,200.86
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	16,243.50
Payroll taxes	1,330.95
Sales tax	117.48
	56,227.94
Contributed capital—Supplies (see note)	55,002.97
Provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment (see note)	234,789.51
General fund deficit—Exhibit "C"	(80,361.08)
	\$265,659.34
Total General Fund	\$265,659.34
Designated Funds—Schedule "3"	2,429.49
Plant Investment (See Note)	
Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"	15,247.02
	\$283,335.85
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$283,335.85

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME**

For the Years Ended December 31, 1964 and 1963

Exhibit "B"

	Year Ended Dec. 31, 1964	Year Ended Dec. 31, 1963
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of patients	(\$252,781.37)	(\$167,677.52)
X-Ray department	46,423.77	45,100.17
Laboratory	58,727.35	59,900.38
Operating, emergency and recovery rooms	(14,515.98)	(7,963.84)
Central supply	9,216.93	(2,106.85)
Pharmacy	96,761.57	65,431.29
Physical therapy	25,540.70	15,281.76
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services	(\$30,627.03)	\$7,965.39
Other Hospital Income		
Rentals—Television sets to patients	1,352.85	1,179.35
—Telephones to patients	888.57	378.87
Purchase discounts	1,008.70	831.28
Miscellaneous	772.13	712.10
Total Other Hospital Income	\$ 4,022.25	\$ 3,101.60
Other Income		
Cafeteria sales	53,546.89	42,764.32
Vending machines	2,334.91	1,882.63
Pay telephones	464.21	640.25
Miscellaneous	289.14	
Interest	1,235.34	224.58
Total Other Income	\$57,870.49	\$45,511.78
Total Income before Other Expenses.....	\$31,265.71	\$56,578.77
Other Expense		
Proudfoot scheduling service	10,440.28	
Net Income or (Loss) to General Fund Surplus	\$20,825.43	\$56,578.77

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

December 31, 1964

The building and equipment of the Memorial Hospital are leased from the City of North Little Rock Hospital Commission for a period of 25 years, with two renewal option periods of 25 years each. The annual rental consideration is \$25.00 and the lease agreement further provides that the same amount of equipment and supplies turned over to Memorial Hospital at the inception of the lease must be returned at the termination of the lease.

Total cost of the leased facility as reported by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare is as follows:

Land	\$ 44,600.00
Building	1,831,333.56
Air conditioning and heating	244,584.00
Equipment	294,073.01
Supplies	55,002.97
	<u>\$2,469,593.54</u>

The original amount of supplies on hand is shown on the balance sheet as contributed capital.

In order to charge each period during the lease with a portion of the cost of replacing equipment and maintaining the building, a provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment has been charged to the current year's operations in the following amounts.

Building—2% of cost	\$ 36,626.67
Air conditioning—5% of cost	12,229.20
Equipment—10% of cost	29,407.30
	<u>\$ 78,263.17</u>

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1965

Exhibit "A"

ASSETS

General Fund

Cash—Schedule "1"		\$ 47,577.80
Accounts receivable—Patients	\$165,729.16	
—Services Finance Corporation	36,504.91	
	<u>202,234.07</u>	
Less: Allowance for doubtful accounts	40,596.00	161,638.07
Accounts receivable—Other		134.64
Inventory—Supplies		24,184.44
—Pharmacy		26,417.74
Prepaid insurance		1,881.58
Accrued interest receivable		2,325.98
Certificate of deposit—American National Bank		40,000.00
Investment in savings and loan certificates		30,000.00
		<u> </u>
Total General Fund		\$334,160.25
Designated Funds—Schedule "2"		3,949.44
Plant Investment (See Note)		

	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Depreciated Cost	
Equipment	\$19,255.81	\$3,595.80	\$ 15,660.01	
Automobile	4,848.95	606.12	4,242.83	
	<u>24,104.76</u>	<u>4,201.92</u>	<u>19,902.84</u>	
Land improvements	990.00		990.00	
Total Plant Investments	\$25,094.76	\$4,201.92		20,892.84
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Total Assets				<u>\$359,002.53</u>

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET**

June 30, 1965

Exhibit "A"
(Continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities

Trade accounts payable	\$ 24,063.12
Due to restricted fund	3,949.44
Due to Arkansas Baptist Hospital	10,857.09
Payroll taxes withheld	5,916.59
Accrued expenses:	
Payroll	13,649.81
Payroll taxes	1,464.27
Sales tax	421.43
Contributed capital—Supplies (see note)	55,002.97
Provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment (see note)	273,921.09
General Fund deficit—Exhibit "C"	<u>(55,085.56)</u>
 Total General Fund	 334,160.25
Designated Funds—Schedule "2"	3,949.44
Plant Investment (See Note)	
Capital invested in plant—Exhibit "C"	<u>20,892.84</u>
 Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	 <u>\$359,002.53</u>

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
SUMMARY STATEMENT OF INCOME

For the Six-Month Periods Ended June 30, 1965 and 1964

Exhibit "B"

	Six Months June 30, 1965	Ended June 30, 1964
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services		
Room and care of patients	(\$128,710.57)	(\$111,730.49)
X-ray department	26,396.71	25,468.06
Laboratory	32,964.01	30,113.34
Operating, emergency and recovery rooms	(2,337.10)	(7,221.37)
Central supply	5,559.78	4,697.53
Pharmacy	51,171.93	50,446.07
Physical therapy	10,953.99	13,654.03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net Income or (Loss) from Hospital Services	(\$4,001.25)	\$5,427.17
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Other Hospital Income		
Rentals—Television sets to patients	743.35	673.15
—Telephones to patients	507.25	481.46
Purchase discounts	469.62	476.10
Miscellaneous	355.54	369.23
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Other Hospital Income	\$2,075.76	\$1,999.94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Other Income		
Cafeteria sales	29,927.15	26,909.55
Vending machines	1,032.40	1,105.27
Interest	1,335.00	397.84
Miscellaneous	552.28	240.80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Other Income	\$32,846.83	\$28,653.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Net Income to General Fund Surplus	\$30,921.34	\$36,080.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Note: The current period includes charges for Proudfoot scheduling service totaling \$24,259.32. These charges are included in administrative expenses.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

June 30, 1965

The building and equipment of the Memorial Hospital are leased from the City of North Little Rock Hospital Commission for a period of 25 years, with two renewal option periods of 25 years each. The annual rental consideration is \$25.00 and the lease agreement further provides that the same amount of equipment and supplies turned over to Memorial Hospital at the inception of the lease must be returned at the termination of the lease.

Total cost of the leased facility as reported by the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare is as follows:

Land	\$ 44,600.00
Building	1,831,333.56
Air conditioning and heating	244,584.00
Equipment	294,073.01
Supplies	55,002.97
	<u>\$2,469,593.54</u>

The original amount of supplies on hand is shown on the balance sheet as contributed capital.

In order to charge each period during the lease with a portion of the cost of replacing equipment and maintaining the building, a provision for replacement and maintenance of building and equipment has been charged to the current period's operations in the following amounts, representing 50% of the annual rate shown:

Building—2% of cost	\$ 18,311.45
Air conditioning—5% of cost	6,114.57
Equipment—10% of cost	14,705.56
	<u>\$ 39,131.58</u>

Exhibit "A"

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1965

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash—General Fund	\$ 110,644.29	
Certificate of deposit	1,012.50	
Accounts receivable—Students, rents, other	\$46,226.58	
Less: Reserve for bad debts	5,331.39	40,895.19
Inventories—Provisions and supplies	77,105.35	
Prepaid insurance	6,345.03	
Prepaid group insurance	592.76	
Due from Endowment Fund income account	80,098.42	316,693.54

Restricted Assets

Cash—Various funds	82,709.94	
Various stocks, bonds and investments	125,803.10	
Various savings accounts	25,000.00	233,513.04

Investments

Various savings accounts	3,158.68	
U. S. Treasury bonds carried at par	3,000.00	6,158.68

Bond and Interest Sinking Fund

Cash	15,555.90	
U. S. Government bonds—Par value	189,121.71	204,677.61

Properties

Land—Campus, farm and other (see Note 1)	419,733.50	
Stadium	43,995.57	
Building (see Note 1)	5,328,052.10	
Library books and departmental equipment	904,605.63	
Automobiles, trucks, tractors and dozer	27,247.81	
Livestock	6,825.00	6,730,659.61

Other Assets

Utility deposits	7.50	
Reserve account—United Student Aid Funds, Inc.	2,000.00	2,007.50

Other Fund Assets

Notes receivable:		
Bottoms Endowment Fund	10,000.00	
Johnson Endowment Fund	10,000.00	20,000.00

Total Assets \$7,513,709.98

The attached notes are an integral part of this statement.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1965

Exhibit "A"

(Continued)

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts payable	\$ 104,676.45	
Credit balances—Accounts receivable	17,371.23	
Room deposits	18,044.60	
Due Baxter B. Cannon Principal Fund	2,000.00	
Accrued—Interest	2,868.05	
—Salaries and wages	11,153.80	
—Relief and annuity	3,523.36	
—Sales and excise taxes payable	73.25	
—Payroll taxes	5,041.60	
Federal withheld taxes	6,741.36	
Notes payable—Amounts due within one year.....	102,692.23	
Bonds payable—Amounts due within one year	28,000.00	302,185.93

Non-Current Liabilities

Notes payable—\$94,552.69 secured by first mortgage—Schedule "7"	159,552.69	
Less: Amounts due within one year..	102,692.23	56,860.46
First mortgage series bonds payable:		
Series A—3.01%	\$ 66,000.00	
Series B—2.75%	261,000.00	
Series C—2.875%	185,000.00	
Series D—3.125%	598,000.00	
Series 1962—3.375%	650,000.00	1,760,000.00
Less: Amounts due within one year..	28,000.00	1,732,000.00
		1,788,860.46

Restricted Funds 233,513.04

Other Funds

Bottoms Endowment Fund—Principal.....	10,000.00	
Johnson Endowment Fund—Principal	10,000.00	20,000.00

Net Worth

Investment in properties	6,730,659.61	
Unrestricted		
current assets	316,693.54	
Current liabilities	302,185.93	14,507.61
Other unrestricted assets	212,843.79	
Non-current liabilities	1,788,860.46	(1,576,016.67)
Excess of liabilities over unrestricted assets	(1,561,509.06)	5,169,150.55
Total Liabilities		\$7,513,709.98

Note 1—Properties on hand at May 31, 1960, were appraised by Glenn D. Espy, Appraiser, Little Rock, Arkansas, and then appraised values were placed on the books. Acquisitions subsequent to the appraisal are shown at cost.

Note 2—The University is required to deposit \$115,000.00 in the next year in the Bond and Interest Sinking Fund account.

Exhibit "B"

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
For the Year Ended May 31, 1965

Current Income—Exhibit "D"

Educational and general:	
Student fees	\$ 575,292.34
Cooperative program	313,206.94
Endowment income	81,927.14
Gifts and grants	262,384.58
Other sources	52,656.43
Total Educational and General.....	\$1,285,467.43
Auxiliary enterprises	755,126.02
Total Current Income	\$2,040,593.45

Current Expenditures—Exhibit "E"

Educational and general:	
General administration	\$ 82,159.67
General expense	206,939.59
Instruction	556,205.17
Library	23,055.00
Operation and maintenance of physical plant	131,452.99
Total Educational and General.....	\$1,058,812.42
Less: Overhead charged to auxiliary enterprises	39,508.36
Total Educational and General.....	\$1,019,304.06
Auxiliary enterprises	644,603.57
Student aid	65,403.73
Total Current Expenditures	\$1,729,311.36
Excess of Current Income Over Current Expenditures to Exhibit "C"	\$ 311,282.09

Exhibit "A"

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
ENDOWMENT FUND
BALANCE SHEET
May 31, 1965

ASSETS

Cash in Worthen Bank and Trust Company, Little Rock, Arkansas...	\$ 5,114.32
Savings and loan deposits	20,455.06
Real estate	50,000.00
Bonds—Par value \$476,025.00 carried at	463,396.50
Stocks—Cost	1,023,923.34
Real estate loans	271,885.92
Other notes receivable	150,703.06
Accrued interest purchased	457.50
Total Assets	<u>\$1,985,935.70</u>

LIABILITIES

Amount due income fund	\$ 77,436.19
Endowment principal	1,776,437.89
Profit from fund operations	132,061.62
Total Liabilities	<u>\$1,985,935.70</u>

Exhibit "B"

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 ENDOWMENT FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - Principal
 For the Periods December 21, 1964, to May 31, 1965
 and the Year Ended May 31, 1965

	December 21, 1964 to May 31, 1965	Year Ended May 31, 1965
Balance in Simmons First National Bank, May 31, 1964.....		\$ 10,942.15
Receipts:		
Transfer from Simmons First National Bank	\$ 4,756.41	
Principal payments--Real estate and other loans.....	112,529.77	214,213.29
Bonds sold or collected	405,098.65	761,674.11
Interest applied to principal (amortization of premiums)	30.99	214.23
Borrowed from income account	55,936.19	77,436.19
Contributions	27,986.93	32,973.24
Accrued interest collected	1,443.56	1,443.56
Stocks sold	20,679.26	20,679.26
Savings accounts collected	32,172.56	32,172.56
Total Receipts	\$660,644.32	\$1,140,806.49
	<u>\$660,644.32</u>	<u>\$1,151,748.64</u>
Disbursements:		
Real estate and other loans made	\$153,020.62	\$ 204,040.02
Bonds purchased	218,954.16	658,976.68
Stocks purchased	230,981.81	230,981.81
Real estate purchased	50,000.00	50,000.00
Accrued interest purchased	1,930.78	1,930.78
Reimburse income account	412.57	474.97
Interest on savings left on deposit	230.06	230.06
Total Disbursements	\$655,530.00	\$1,146,634.32
	<u>\$655,530.00</u>	<u>\$1,146,634.32</u>
Balance in Worthen Bank and Trust Company, May 31, 1965	<u>\$ 5,114.32</u>	<u>\$ 5,114.32</u>

Exhibit "C"

**OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
ENDOWMENT FUND**

**Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - Income
For the Periods December 21, 1964 to May 31, 1965
and the Year Ended May 31, 1965**

	December 21, 1964 to May 31, 1965	Year Ended May 31, 1965
Balance in Simmons First National Bank--May 31, 1964.....	\$ 50,737.65	
Receipts:		
Transfer from Simmons First National Bank	\$21,067.27	
Due from principal account	412.57	474.97
Interest on real estate and other loans	9,042.72	23,011.06
Dividends on stocks	15,003.37	34,077.60
Interest on bonds	11,338.21	20,605.68
Interest on savings and loan deposits	455.06	905.06
Interest on savings accounts	756.78	1,351.58
Rents received	532.41	532.41
Sale of rights	40.62	40.62
Release fee25	.25
Total Receipts	\$58,649.26	\$ 80,999.23
	\$58,649.26	\$131,736.88
Disbursements:		
Remitted to Ouachita Baptist University	\$ 50,800.05	
Audit fee	375.00	
Loaned to principal account	55,936.19	77,848.76
Miscellaneous expenses	50.84	50.84
Total Disbursements	\$55,987.03	\$129,074.65
Balance in Worthen Bank and Trust Company, May 31, 1965	\$ 2,662.23	\$ 2,662.23

Exhibit "A"

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1965

ASSETS

Current Assets			
Cash		\$100,444.42	
Advances to employees		710.49	
Total Current Assets		\$101,154.91	
Restricted Funds			
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash	\$ 2,629.90		
Pension Trust Fund—Cash	616.40		
Total Restricted Funds		\$ 3,246.30	
Investments			
Endowment Fund—Stocks	\$ 1,604.40		
—Savings account	470.62		
Due from General Fund	1,096.60	3,171.62	
General Fund—U. S. Government savings bonds	2,330.58		
—Stocks	19,758.00	22,088.58	
Total Investments		\$ 25,260.20	
Special Funds			
Memorial Fund—Cash		\$ 8,426.51	
Properties			
Land	14,487.00		
Cemetery lots	70.00		
Buildings	635,284.05		
Improvements	47,994.52		
Equipment	28,412.10		
Farm equipment	10,641.85		
Furniture and fixtures	24,304.02		
Library books	413.90		
Autos, trucks and busses	29,444.30		
Livestock	14,642.00		
Total Properties		\$805,893.74	
Total Assets		\$943,981.66	

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities			
Accounts payable		\$ 7,134.74	
Due to Endowment Fund		1,096.60	
Accrued payroll taxes		459.20	
Federal withheld taxes		644.60	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 9,335.14	
Endowment Fund		3,171.62	
Memorial Fund		8,426.51	
Net Worth			
Equity in properties	\$805,893.74		
Restricted Funds	3,246.30		
Working capital	113,908.35		
Total Net Worth		\$923,048.39	
Total Liabilities		\$943,981.66	

Exhibit "B"

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSES

For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

Receipts and Income

Executive Board—1965 Cooperative Program	\$ 82,840.00
—Designated, Thanksgiving, Christmas	44,587.03
Direct contributions—Undesignated	32,976.59
Special contributions—Thanksgiving	55,821.59
—Christmas	1,321.37
—Home Helper	330.00
—Specified purpose	1,002.73
—Support	7,661.32
—Clothing	6,039.66
—Recreation and allowances	7,068.25
—Scholarship	69.00
Farm income—Sale of livestock, etc.	\$ 3,911.59
—Add: Increase in livestock inventory	1,436.00
Increase in value U. S. Government bonds	514.80
Dividends received	532.30
Interest received	1,795.02
Total Receipts and Income	\$247,907.25

Expenses

Salaries	\$ 90,687.29
Social security	3,329.43
Annuity dues	485.92
Retirement plan	4,442.25
Insurance—General	3,450.48
—Group	1,177.82
Utilities	11,098.83
Telephone	2,540.72
Household supplies, laundry and cleaning	11,219.12
Repairs and replacements to equipment	4,595.13
Repairs to buildings	2,626.09
Swimming pool repairs and expenditures	677.01
Office supplies and expense	3,917.88
Advertising and publicity	2,686.43
Freight and express	84.25
Local travel and meals	1,367.39
Conferences and dues	589.35
Auto upkeep and allowances	6,710.42
Grounds maintenance	757.25
Food	28,067.61
Clothing	6,056.07
Medical and dental	4,096.44
Barber and beauty	510.50
Recreation and allowances	8,498.39
Christmas expense	1,077.28
School supplies and fees	2,543.66
Legal and accounting	377.50

Exhibit "B" Continued

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSES

For the Year Ended December 31, 1965

Total Receipts and Income Brought Forward..... \$247,907.25

Expenses (Cont.)

Mothers' Aid program	740.00
Foster home care	594.93
Miscellaneous farm supplies	711.49
Farm truck upkeep and allowances	1,094.70
Farm equipment maintenance	515.42
Farm grounds expense	4,077.70
Beef herd expense	3,106.60
Swine expense	3,097.15
Poultry expense	3,772.12
Horse herd expense	671.40
Maintenance of farm buildings	1,708.56
Miscellaneous	206.44

Total Expenses \$223,967.02

Excess of Receipts and Income over Expenses \$ 23,940.23

PASTORS

- Abanathy, Charles, 222 Smith, Paragould 72450
 Abington, E. Butler, Box 165, DeQueen 71832
 Adams, Elva V., Box 127, Barling 72923
 Adams, Heyward, 2756 Dogwood, Camden 71701
 Adams, James R., Route 1 Box 50, Manila 72442
 Adams, Tom, 240 Hallmark Drive, West, Fort Worth, Texas 76101
 Addie, Charles, Ida, Louisiana
 Adkins, W. J., Route 3, Box 279, Little Rock 72205
 Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6, Box 112, El Dorado 71730
 Akers, Troy, Box 265, Conway 72032
 Akes, Everett, Madison 72359
 Albritton, Judson L., Louann 71751
 Alderson, Doyle, Route 1, Huntsville 72740
 Alexander, Bob R., 706 Maywood, Texarkana 75501
 Allison, Alvin, 900 N. E. Second, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Allison, Clarence A., 220 North 25, Arkadelphia 71923
 Allison, Scott, Box 393, Star City 71667
 Allred, Homer D., Box 404, Leslie 72645
 Anderson, Ernest, El Paso 72045
 Anderson, Joe, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71959
 Anderson, Raymon, Route 1, Box 83, Black Oak 72414
 Applegate, Henry D., 617 North 27, West Memphis 72301
 Armer, Russell, Horatio 71842
 Armstrong, Gaines N., Route 2, Royal 71968
 Ashlock, J. C., Route 2, Box 52, Van Buren 72956
 Atkinson, Charles M., 1919 West 19, Little Rock 72202
 Austin, Houston, Route 1, Box 139B, Little Rock 72204
 Auten, Jack, Jr., Hunter 72074
 Autrey, Garner, 312 East Maryland, North Little Rock 72116
 Avery, Raymond, Nimmons 72448
 Bailey, Ledell, Route 1, Monette 72447
 Bailey, Roy, Banner 72514
 Baker, Ed, Route 3, Muldrow, Oklahoma
 Baker, James A., Route 3, Jonesboro 72403
 Baker, John B. Jr., 701 North Spruce, Searcy 72143
 Baker, Walter J., McRae 72102
 Balentine, George, Hope 71801
 Ball, Darrell, Box 186, Caraway 72419
 Ballentine, Herman, Grandview 72637
 Banton, Ernest, Box 391, Des Arc 72040
 Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton, Arkadelphia 71923
 Barker, A. Pickens, Route 3, Box 44, Vilonia 72173
 Barnes, David, Route 1, Box 87, Okolona 71962
 Barnes, Jack, Omaha 72662
 Barnes, Ormand, 413 Center, Conway 72032
 Barnett, Bill, 900 Mena, Mena 71953
 Barnett, Bobby J., Route 3, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Barnett, Charles F., Box 850, Jonesboro 72402
 Barnett, Dale M., Route 1, Box 92A, Greenwood 72936
 Barnett, Ray J., Route 1, Siloam Springs 72761
 Basinger, John M., Box 254, Lake City 72437
 Batchelder, Bob, 205 Walker, Harrison 72601
 Batson, J. D., 609 West Third, Pine Bluff 71601
 Baumgardner, Preston, Route 1, Box 74, Hope 71801
 Beach, Phil J., Box 194, Rison 71665
 Bean, Jack, Route 3, Conway 72032
 Bedford, John, Tyrone 72386
 Behannon, Woodrow, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Belknap, Charles, Box 306, Elaine 72333
 Berry, Dan L., 4507 South 21, Fort Smith 72901

- Berry, Denver C., Route 2,
Elaine 72334
Berry, Marion, Reyno 72462
Berry, Tony,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Beshears, Arthur, Oden 71961
Bever, Sardis, Box 338,
Green Forest 72638
Bittle, Shelby, Fisher 72429
Black, Kendall, Route 5,
Fayetteville 72101
Black, Marvin,
Black Springs 71930
Black, Porter, Route 1, Box 216,
Mansfield 72944
Black, W. J., Route 5,
Searcy 72143
Blain, C. M., Route 2,
Marked Tree 72365
Blake, Sherl, Route 3, Box 333,
Conway 72032
Bland, W. E., 922 South 3,
Rogers 72756
Blankenship, Grover,
Success 72470
Blankenship, James, 402½
South Patterson, Hot Springs
71901
Blanton, Herbert,
Mansfield 72944
Bledsoe, D. B., Box 747,
Stuttgart 72160
Bledsoe, Jack, Box 388,
Monticello 71655
Blount, Perry, Box 187,
Sparkman 71763
Bobbitt, Frank, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Boggs, Joe, Route 2,
Fayetteville 72701
Bondurant, Mason, Dumas 71639
Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon,
Batesville 72501
Bonham, Tal D., 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff 71601
Boone, Phelan, Route 4,
Box 1035, Pine Bluff 71601
Booth, Van C. (Jack), Route 2,
Marmaduke 72443
Bowen, Dale, Box 25,
Norman 71960
Box, Gene, Gravette 72736
Boyd, Horace R., Box 104,
Mt. Vernon 72111
Boyer, E. A., 608 West Washing-
ton, Osceola 72370
Brackett, Garland,
Cedarville 72932
Bradley, Homer A., Box 443,
DeWitt 72042
Brady, Leroy, Route 1,
Hamburg 71646
Branscum, Ray, 9701 West
Markham, Little Rock 72205
Bratton, Clayburn C. Jr.,
Box 245 OBU, Arkadelphia
71924
Bray, Tom E., 1400 West Oak,
El Dorado 71730
Brewer, Harold, West Pine and
Arch, Warren 71671
Brewer, James F., 600 Franklin,
Helena 72342
Brian, Henry B., Route 2,
Box 414, Camden 71701
Brice, Ray, Coal Hill 72832
Brooks, Horace P., Route 2,
Tyronza 72386
Brown, Earnest,
Moorefield 72558
Brown, Jack, Route 4,
Springdale 72764
Brown, Lamar, Oden 71961
Brown, William R.,
Plumerville 72127
Bryan, N. C., Cale 71828
Bryant, Curtis, Route 6,
Box 113A, North Little Rock
72118
Bryant, James, Route 5,
Harrison 72601
Buchanan, James C., Box 343,
Buckner, J. W., Box 145,
Crossett 71635
Bufford, Frank, Route 1,
Trumann 72472
Bunch, Leonard, Biggers 72413
Bunch, Willis L.,
Cave City 72521
Burbank, Russ, Box 1003 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
Burden, Lester, Waldron 72958
Burge, Moran F., Route 4,
Batesville 72501
Burrows, J. W., 603 West 8,
El Dorado 71730
Burton, John F. Jr., 1105 Dog-
wood, Smackover 71762
Butts, A. R., 4721 Confederate
Blvd., Little Rock 72206
Buzby, William Tom, Box 637
OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Bynum, Forest D., Route 1,
Pocahontas 72455

- Bynum, Luther C., 950 Tram-
 mell Road, North Little Rock
 72116
 Byrum, James, Box 120,
 Keo 72083
 Byrum, W. T., Box 444,
 Mena 71953

 Cadwell, Ralph M.,
 Griffithville 72060
 Caery, Charles R., Route 2,
 Elaine 72333
 Caldwell, Carroll D.,
 Clarksville 72830
 Caldwell, P. J., Route 2,
 Gould 71643
 Caldwell, Refus, Box 27,
 Belleville 72824
 Calhoun, Willis, Route 1,
 Box 622, Benton 72015
 Cameron, Dan B., North 13 and
 Grand, Fort Smith 72901
 Campbell, Robert L., Route 3,
 Box 302, North Little Rock
 72116
 Cannon, James, Box 53,
 Lockesburg 71846
 Carney, Tommy J., Route 4,
 Box 439A, Blytheville 72315
 Carpenter, Alvis B., 8th and
 Walnut, Blytheville 72315
 Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North
 Cherry, Hamburg 71646
 Carpenter, Ronnie, Midway
 Route, Monticello 71655
 Carpenter, Wayne P., Route 4,
 Box 85, Camden 71701
 Carroll, R. V., Flippin 72634
 Carter, Aaron, #1 Rose Meadow,
 Little Rock 72206
 Carter, Harold S., Village 71769
 Carter, John D., Route 1,
 Harrison 72601
 Cartwright, Billy L., Box 198,
 Mountain View 72560
 Cartwright, Bob J., 112 River-
 side, Little Rock 72201
 Carver, Wade L., Earle 72331
 Casey, Paul E., Waldron 72958
 Castleberry, D. E., Route 4,
 Box 234, Pine Bluff 71601
 Castleberry, Orville E., Box 215,
 Ward 72176
 Cato, Harrell G., Box 54, Rose
 Bud 72137
 Chambers, F. C., 1130 Hood,
 Bastrop, Louisiana

 Cheatham, Douglas, 4807 Alma
 Hwy., Van Buren 72956
 Cheatham, Jeff P., 101 North
 Elm, Jacksonville 72076
 Chesser, Charles Jr., Carlisle
 72024
 Chesser, Zane L., Box 65,
 Norphlet 71759
 Childress, Leon, Route 1,
 Box 264, Forrest City 72335
 Christmas, Royce, Box 7,
 Beirne 71721
 Christmas, Thomas, Route 2,
 Box 303, Dermott 71638
 Church, P. C., 10321 Highway
 #5, North Little Rock 72116
 Clarke, Lewis E., Box 5,
 Smackover 71762
 Clark, Wesley L., Box 246,
 Fair Oaks 72397
 Claybrook, Prince E., 607
 South 11, Paragould 72450
 Clayton, C. Arnold, Vanndale
 72387
 Clayton, James O., Route 1,
 Black Oak 72414
 Clearman, Russell, 1601 Gaines,
 Little Rock 72206
 Clegg, Harold L., 909 William
 Penn, Van Buren 72956
 Clement, John L., 1631 Airport
 Road, Hot Springs 71919
 Cochran, Don, Route 2,
 Leachville 72438
 Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15,
 Centerton 72719
 Coker, Danny, Box 103,
 Kingsland 71652
 Colbert, John H. Jr.,
 Lepanto 72354
 Cole, Curtis L., Route 3,
 Box 568, Blytheville 72315
 Coleman, Jamie, 1812 Green-
 valley, Box 563, Fayetteville
 72702
 Coleman, J. H., 1510 West Cent-
 er, Searcy 72143
 Coleman, L. H., 16th and Hick-
 ory, Pine Bluff 71671
 Collier, John E., 1909 Bernard,
 Jonesboro 72403
 Collier, John R., Box 72,
 Cherry Valley 72324
 Coln, Orval, 1409 French,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Condren, J. Ronald, Box "O",
 Alma 72921

- Conner, James L., 700 East Spruce, Rogers 72756
 Cook, Roy V., 1404 Hays, Texarkana 75501
 Cook, Ted, 905 Quitman, Heber Springs 72543
 Cooley, Stanley, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
 Coon, Donald, Star Route 1, Van Buren 72956
 Cooper, Delton J., Route 1, Roland 72135
 Cooper, C. Don, Box 368, Star City 71667
 Cooper, Don R., Box 64, Crawfordsville 72327
 Cooper, Hugh, Melbourne 72556
 Cooper, Lynton B., Box 163, Marion 72364
 Cooper, Stanley M., Box 263, Salem 72576
 Cooper, T. F., Route 1, Hartman 72840
 Coppenger, R. A., OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
 Corder, Eugene, Route 2, Perryville 72126
 Costner, James H. Jr., Route 3, Box 111C, Harrisburg 72432
 Coulter, T. R. Jr., 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501
 Courson, Bobby, Route 3, Box 243, Crossett 71635
 Cowen, Floyd Jr., Colt 72326
 Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
 Cox, Dean, 1102 North Oak, Harrison 72601
 Cox, Elmer F., Box 284, Omaha 72662
 Crabb, Bobby G., 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
 Cragg, Roy A., 805 Cedar, Trumann 72472
 Craig, Mason, Box 133, McGehee 71654
 Criner, Roger N., Box 1, Weiner 72479
 Crisco, Tommy L., 24 Regina Circle, Little Rock 72206
 Crockett, Robert, OBU Box 398, Arkadelphia 71924
 Crotts, R. B., Wynne 72396
 Crouch, David, Box 8, Moscow 71659
 Crowder, Jimmy, OBU Box 611, Arkadelphia 71924
 Cullum, Alfred R., Box 81, Woodson 72180
 Cupples, Tommy G., OBU Box 627, Arkadelphia 71924
 Cupples, T. F., Box 1131, Bryant 72022
 Curry, Patrick, 1815 South Savannah, Forth Smith 72901
 Dagggs, Olen, Box 36, Booneville 72927
 Dake, Fred B., Gillett 72055
 Damuth, Bob, Leslie 72645
 Dance, Lee I., Mineral Springs 71851
 Darter, Thomas G., Box 521, Rohwer 71666
 Davenport, Henry, Church Street, Atkins 72823
 Davis, Charles, Elaine 72333
 Davis, Gene, 4614 Marion, North Little Rock 72118
 Davis, Jim R., Box 69, Barton 72312
 Davis, Jimmy C., Brookland 72417
 Davis, Joe, 311 North 8, Arkadelphia 71923
 Davis, Oscar W., Box 311, Imboden 72434
 Davis, S. W. Jr., Route 2, Box 232, Blytheville 72315
 Davis, Sam D., 2707 Malvern, Hot Springs 71901
 Davis, Tom, 1321 Bellemeade, Conway 72032
 Davis, Wayne B., Box 134, Mountain Pine 71956
 Davis, W. E., Batesville Route, Box 24, Mountain View 72560
 Deahl, Fred, 2120 Hickory, Texarkana 75501
 Deaton, Wyndell, Box 66, Charleston 72933
 Dedmon, Herbert, Box 192, Mansfield 72944
 Deese, Wilson C., 138 North 8, West Helena 72390
 Dennis, Council, Pencil Bluff 71965
 Denton, Bobby, Lamar 72846
 Denton, Everett, Box 75, Monroe 72108
 Denton, Vaughn W., Route 2, Box 65, Crossett 71635
 DePriest, Wilbur, 403 West First, Mountain Home 72653

- Dewett, Lewis, 1812 Patti Avenue, Springdale 72764
- Dickens, Grady, 612 Miller, Gurdon 71743
- Dickerson, C. Ed, 10224 Raymond Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Dickson, Robert B., Box 252, Pine Bluff 71602
- Dicus, Elmer E., Route 1, Ward 72176
- Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia, El Dorado 71730
- Dilday, Donald G., Box 244, Stamps 71860
- Dillow, Myron D., 920 East Main, Blytheville 72315
- Dishongh, W. W., 108 Maryella, Searcy 72143
- Dodd, Russell, Alpena 72611
- Doescher, Kenneth, Monte Ne 72748
- Domerese, George, Route 1, Box 332, Van Buren 72956
- Dorman, B. L., Box 35, Casa 72025
- Dorris, R. H., Box 96, North Little Rock 72114
- Dossett, Joe F., Knoxville 72845
- Doucett, Lannie, Box 484, Paragould 72450
- Dowdy, Billy J., Route 2, Maraduke 72443
- Downs, Curtis H., Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
- Draper, Charles W., 306 South Main, Warren 71671
- Draper, James T., 306 South Main, Warren 71671
- Dudley, Eugene C., Route 1, Piggott 72454
- Dugger, H. M., Box 195, Quitman 72131
- Duke, C. H., 1204 "B" Avenue, El Dorado 71730
- Duncan, Charles H., Marshall 72650
- Dunn, Roy, Route 3, Harrison 72601
- DuPriest, Milton, Box 733, Texarkana 75501
- Dutton, Nathaniel P., OBU Box 65, Arkadelphia 71924
- Dutton, Vernon R., 3802 West 20, Pine Bluff 71601
- Eaker, Lex, 105 North Rose, Sheridan 72150
- Eason, John, Route 3, Quitman 72131
- Easterling, Rex, Apt. 20 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Eaton, R. F., Box 147, Fouke 71837
- Edmondson, Edward B., Route 4, Box 183D, Little Rock 72206
- Edmonson, Kenneth N., Box 27, Bigelow 72016
- Edmonson, Milton, Route 2, Heber Springs 72543
- Edwards, Benson, Grubbs 72431
- Edwards, E. C., Box 593, Harrisburg 72432
- Edwards, Ray, Light 72439
- Ellerbee, John L., Ward 72176
- Elliott, Bill, 4507 Bowers, Little Rock 72204
- Ellis, Cline, Box 584, Fordyce 71742
- Elmore, Clarence W., Huntington 72940
- Elmore, Harold, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653
- Elrod, Eddie, Route 3, Box 61A, Monticello 71655
- Emberton, Audrey, Route 1, Scotland 72141
- English, James R., Piggott 72454
- Evans, Billy J., Thornton 71766
- Evans, Carroll L., Box 786, Crossett 71635
- Evans, Henry M., 3515 North 50, Fort Smith 72904
- Evans, James M., 1215 Marlyn, Little Rock 72205
- Evans, John E., Route 1, Heavener, Oklahoma 74937
- Evans, Johnson, Route 3, Conway 72032
- Evans, Larry, Corning 72422
- Everett, Kenneth R., Route 4 Box 312, El Dorado 71730
- Farrar, Thomas E. Jr., Route 5, Box 303, Jonesboro 72401
- Farrell, J. Doyle, Box 503, Huntsville 72740
- Faulkenberry, Victor, Box 298, Bay 72411
- Faulkner, George, Goodwin 72340
- Ferguson, Don, Palestine 72372
- Ferguson, Jack, Box 24, Collins 71634
- Finn, John T., Box 236, Cotter 72626

- Fisk, Harry, Boxley Station,
Kingston 72742
- Fitchue, Perry, Route 5, Harri-
son 72601
- Fitzgerald, James H., 412 State,
Newport 72112
- Fletcher, George, Route 2,
Junction City 71749
- Flood, Duane, Lanton, Missouri
65533
- Floyd, A. Dale, Huttig 71747
- Floyd, Hugh H., OBU, Arkadel-
phia 71924
- Flynt, William T., 1268 Harton,
Conway 72032
- Ford, Bernard L., Box 97, Black
Rock 72415
- Ford, O. I., Box 383, Mountain
Home 72653
- Fortner, Tom, Route 1, Box 55,
Wilson 72395
- Foster, Winston, 510 West Col-
lege, Jonesboro 72401
- Fowler, Carrol D., Box 151,
Hardy 72542
- Fowler, Harvey, Route 2,
Manila 72442
- Fowler, Jim, Route 2, Mountain
Home 72653
- Fowler, R. E., 1921 East Second,
North Little Rock 72114
- Fraday, W. D., Horatio 71842
- Franklin, Bennie, 504 Walnut,
Trumann 72472
- Frazier, Henry, 109 Jackson, Hot
Springs 71901
- Friday, Jerald C., Lockesburg
71846
- Fuller, Cecil, 309 Braden,
Jacksonville 72076
- Fulton, E. E., 608 West 11th,
Crossett 71635
- Fuqua, John A. Jr., Star City
71667
- Gallop, Hal Sr., Box 676,
Bay 72411
- Ganaway, Edgar J., Dermott
71638
- Garey, Tom, Box 96, West Mem-
phis 72301
- Garner, Jimmy L., 1007 Royal,
Paragould 72450
- Garner, Loy W., Box 216, Perry-
ville 72126
- Garner, Vester, Route 2,
Pioneer, Louisiana
- Garner, William V., 1215 Dud-
ley, Texarkana 75501
- Garvin, Harry, Route 1,
Dermott 71638
- Gates, Ike, 1424 South Pine,
Little Rock 72207
- Gay, Freddie, Box 573 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Gean, R. V., Route 2, Augusta
72006
- Geeo, Roy L., Star Route,
Lonsdale 72087
- Gennings, Marvin, 1620 South
29, Fort Smith 72903
- Gerren, James, Box 315,
Lewisville 71845
- Gibbs, J. W., 220 South Smith,
Paragould 72450
- Gilbert, Jack, Route 7, Box 604,
Texarkana 75501
- Gilbert, Kenneth, Buckville
71934
- Gilbreath, Walter, Box 336,
Calion 71724
- Gilliam, L. L., Route 2, Hunting-
ton 72940
- Gilmore, Sam, Plumerville
72127
- Ginn, W. A., 1203 Ohio,
Helena 72342
- Glasgow, Henry, 7919 Doyle
Springs Road, Little Rock
72204
- Glover, E. T., 200 Julia, El Do-
rado 71730
- Goff, Basil, Box 135, Biggers
72413
- Golden, Oscar, 612 Valley View
Road, Benton 72015
- Goodson, E. W., Route 3,
Box 408, Little Rock 72205
- Gordon, Terrel G., 212 Califor-
nia Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- Gowens, Hugh, Tupelo 72169
- Goyne, Billy, Salado 72576
- Gragg, Zane, Box 332, Leach-
ville 72438
- Graham, Garrett R., 2701 South
Elm, Little Rock 72204
- Graves, Charles D., 11th and
East Main, Van Buren 72956
- Graves, John H., Tinsman 71767
- Gray, Chester, Box 492 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Gray, Horace E., Cedar Glades
Route, Hot Springs 71919
- Green, Harold R., Star Route,
Stuttgart 72160
- Green, Lawrence E., 210 East
Second, Rector 72461

- Greenfield, Noel D., Magazine
72943
- Gregg, C. W., Marshall 72650
- Gregory, Gene, Hermitage 71647
- Grendell, Don, 5737 Larch Place,
Little Rock 72204
- Griffin, Edgar B., Box 355,
Pollard 72456
- Griffin, Shaw, Box 25, Sage
72573
- Griggs, Wilbur, Route 4,
Paragould 72450
- Grigson, Horace G. Jr., 507
North Polk, Little Rock 72205
- Grovenstein, Bill, Box 2, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Guffey, Wayne, Evening Shade
72532
- Gunther, Wayne D., 706 North
Maple, Searcy 72143
- Gwin, Lee, Route 1, Booneville
72927
- Hacker, Charles F., 1924 Case,
Batesville 72501
- Haire, D. Hoyle, Booneville
72927
- Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett,
El Dorado 71730
- Haley, E. E., Route 1, Lake
City 72437
- Haley, Orville J., 3416 Santa Fe,
Fort Smith 72904
- Hall, Andrew M., Box 906,
Fayetteville 72701
- Hall, Jesse W., Star Route 1,
Cave City 72521
- Hall, John H., OBU Box 236,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Haltom, Homer W., Box 164,
Bearden 71720
- Hambv. Dwayne, Big Fork
71928
- Hamilton, John R., Melbourne
72556
- Hamm, Travis, Route 2,
Box 379E, Texarkana, Texas
75501
- Hampton, Melvin G., Marvell
72366
- Haney, Al S., Route 4, Box 349,
North Little Rock 72117
- Hanks, Clyde, 507 North
Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- Hankins, Don R., Dover 72837
- Harbuck, Don B., 1330 North
Madison, El Dorado 71730
- Hargett, John E., 814 East 8,
El Dorado 71730
- Hargis, Klois L., Box 352,
Hamburg 71646
- Hargis, Maurice B., 230 Wheeler,
Warren 71671
- Harness, Cecil, Leslie 72645
- Harper, Donald G., Box 6,
Washington 71862
- Harrington, P. O., Box B,
Lincoln 72744
- Harrington, R. D., 2506 North
Berkley, North Little Rock
72118
- Harris, George H., Box 206,
Dermott 71638
- Harris, Joel, 334 Fielden, Tex-
arkana, Texas 75501
- Harris, V. L. Jr., Glenwood
71943
- Hart, Arthur L., 604 West
Maple, Springdale 72764
- Hart, Ray, Route 4, Fayetteville
72701
- Hassell, Jerre R., 1600 Maple,
North Little Rock 72114
- Havers, Louis, Scott 72142
- Hays, Jim, Clinton 72031
- Hazelwood, Jack, Box 113 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Heath, Darrel L., Wright 72182
- Henderson, James, Hooks, Texas
- Henderson, James E., 2900 West
Vaughne, Pine Bluff 71601
- Hendrix, Franklin, Box 142,
Trumann 72472
- Heneisen, James E. Jr., 1313
North "C", Fort Smith 72901
- Herring, Leonard, 420 Natchez
Trace, Harrison 72601
- Hester, Joe, 116 North Allis,
Jonesboro 72401
- Hester, Marvin, Tyro Route,
Box 26, Dumas 71639
- Hickey, Dewey, 7501 Knollwood,
Little Rock 72204
- Hickman, Harvey, Route 4,
Box 136, Fort Smith 72901
- Hickman, James W., Route 3,
England 72046
- Hicks, Glen H., Box 145, Lexa
72355
- Hicks, W. Harold, 2200 Kavan-
ough, Little Rock 72205
- Hightower, Harold, 2020 South
Tyler, Little Rock 72204
- Hill, James E. Jr., Central &
Orange, Hot Springs 71919

- Hill, Milburn, Austin 72007
Hill, Walter N., 207 North 4,
Heber Springs 72543
Hilton, Roy B., 701 South West
Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Hinch, L. N., Route 2, Manila
72442
Hinson, Thomas A., Box 66,
West Memphis 72301
Hodges, Carl, Route 7, Para-
gould 72450
Hodges, Herbert E., England
72046
Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Marked
Tree 72365
Hoff, L. C., Eudora 71640
Hogan, Ernest L., Box 183,
Mansfield 72944
Hogan, Joseph A., Box 196,
Sweet Home 72164
Hogg, Harlan M., 509 Military
Road, North Little Rock 72118
Hogue, Jack, 2201 South Cedar,
Little Rock 72204
Hogue, Wesley, Route 2, Box J8,
Fort Smith 72903
Holcomb, Bill J., Route 1,
Box 310B, Pine Bluff 71601
Holcomb, Charles, Mulberry
72947
Holcomb, Jesse, 112 North Sixth
Avenue, Paragould 72450
Hollis, Perry O., 215 West
Maple, Springdale 72764
Holloway, Raymond, 3294 Spots-
wood, Memphis, Tennessee
Holman, J. M., Box 34, Gillham
71841
Holston, John T., Box 499,
Batesville 72501
Hook, Don, 924 Pine, Little Rock
72204
Hornbuckle, Henry, Route 4,
Box 566, Blytheville 72315
House, Roy D., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Houston, A. M., 1512 Madison,
Jonesboro 72401
Howell, Doyle R., Route 1,
Vilonia 72173
Howie, Clifton B., Box 766,
Montrose 71658
Howie, Eugene, 800 Georgia,
Crossett 71635
Howie, M. H., Montrose 71658
Howie, Robert D., Box 424,
Stuttgart 72160
Hoyle, V. V. Jr., Box 121,
Decatur 72722
Huddleston, Carl, Route 2,
Mountain Home 72653
Huddleston, William C., 1600
North Quaker, El Dorado
71730
Huffman, Joe, Box 293, Craw-
fordsville 72327
Huffmaster, J. B., Route 1,
Corning 72422
Hughes, A. I., Route 2, Atlanta,
Texas 75551
Hughes, Eugene, 412 South May,
DeWitt 72042
Hughes, Leo, Route 1, Box 601D,
Texarkana 75501
Hughes, Raymond, Big Fork
71928
Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 798,
Magnolia 71753
Hurd, Herman, 720 East 4,
Russellville 72801
Hurd, John M., 1404 South Van
Buren, Little Rock 72204
Hurst, George W., 117 North
James, Jacksonville 72076
Huskey, Paul, Box 53, Desha
72527
Huston, Oscar, Jones Mill Sta-
tion, Malvern 72105
Hutchins, Cliff, Box 666 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
Ingle, Rick, 3444 Hendricks,
Fort Smith 72903
Ingram, James W., 2326 Jeffers-
on, Texarkana 75501
Irby, Eugene F., 4605 School,
North Little Rock 72117
Irwin, Ollie, Route 3, Lake City
72437
Jackson, Andrew, Route 1,
Box 66, Colt 72326
Jackson, Gerald W., 510 West
College, Ozark 72949
Jackson, H. Dale, 603 East Walt-
ers, Harrison 72601
Jackson, Lendol, 553 Old Do-
minion, West Helena 72390
Jackson, Raymond E., 1718 Har-
old, North Little Rock 72114
Jackson, Terry L., 1902 Hatti-
son, West Memphis 72301
Jacobs, Harry G., 525 South
Pecan, Osceola 72370

- James, Clyde H., Route 3,
Box 304, Batesville 72501
- James, Dale, Box 272 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Jamison, Lowell N., Walcott
72474
- Jent, Glenn, Box 415 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Jernigan, J. G., Route 2,
Marmaduke 72443
- Jernigan, P. H., Route 1, Lake
City 72437
- Jesser, Walter D., Route 4,
Fayetteville 72701
- Jewell, Eugene, 270 Foose, Ash-
down 71822
- Johnston, Phillip, Box 88 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Jolly, Loy E., Route 1, Austin
72007
- Jones, Donald D., Route 2,
Box 766, Pine Bluff 71601
- Jones, Jack, Box 116, Gentry
72734
- Jones, M. C., RFD, Leland,
Mississippi 38756
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1,
Smackover 71762
- Johnson, E. L., 610 South Main,
Warren 71671
- Johnson, Glen, 816 Delmar,
Blytheville 72315
- Johnson, Merle A. Jr., 531 South
Main, Malvern 72104
- Johnson, Raymond, 216 North
Martin, Warren 71671
- Johnson, Roy C., Route 1,
Box 39, Wilson 72395
- Johnson, Verl, Box 512, Beebe
72012
- Kelley, Dewitt, Route 1,
Box 207, Crossett 71635
- Kendrick, Bill G., 201 Nichols,
Hot Springs 71901
- Kendrick, Lawrence, Buckville
71934
- Kerr, Andrew, Route 4,
Box 725A, Little Rock 72206
- Kilburn, John W., 1920 East
Sixth Avenue, Pine Bluff
71601
- Kimbell, Ronald, Box 16,
Humphrey 72073
- Kimbrough, Billy G., Box 43,
Wheatley 72392
- Kinder, Dale, Route 5, Para-
gould 72450
- Kindred, Austin J., 422 East Lo-
cust, Rogers 72756
- King, Byron, 1401 North Jack-
son, Magnolia 71753
- King, Carl L., Box 13, Caraway
72419
- King, Howard H., Flippin 72634
- King, R. B., Route 6, Box 318,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Kluck, Carl W., 603 South 12,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Koone, Wallace Lyle, St. Joe
72675
- Kreis, William L., Route 4,
Box 566, Blytheville 72315
- Laffler, Jack E., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- LaGrone, Willard, Kingsland
71652
- Lamb, John T., 1609 West
Chickasawba, Blytheville
72315
- Lambert, Tommy, Bloomburg,
Texas
- Lancaster, E. B., Box 246,
Mansfield 72944
- Lane, A. Hilton, Box 86, Port-
land 71663
- Langley, E. T., Route 3, Para-
gould 72450
- Langley, Ray Y., Eureka Springs
72632
- Langwell, Howard, Bluffton
72827
- Lanman, Richard L., Box 195,
Midland 72945
- Lasater, Lonnie F., Box 668,
Greenwood 72936
- Lassett, George, Center Ridge,
Conway 72032
- Latham, John C., Route 1, Colt
72326
- Launius, Cecil, Route 1, Mann-
ing 71757
- Launius, Thomas, Route 1,
Box 208, Fouke 71837
- Law, Roy G., Pea Ridge 72751
- Lawrence, Charles E., Route 4,
Box 398B, Little Rock 72206
- Lawson, Jack, Route 1, Siloam
Springs 72761
- Lawson, John, 903 South B,
Rogers 72756
- Layman, Joe, 1053 NW "N"
Springdale 72764

- Lee, Thurlo W., Box 267, Manila 72442
Lewis, H. Lee, 917 York, Warren 71671
Lewis, J. Paul, Box 466, Yellville 72687
Libhart, Ralph, Route 1, Tillar 71670
Lindley, Thomas E., Augusta 72006
Lindsey, Gene, Box 492 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Lindsey, O. M., Route 1, Box 307, Camden 71701
Lindsey, James S., Box 578, Magnolia 71753
Linton, Elmer E., Hartman 72840
Little, Charles W., Box 17 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Livingston, Jack E., Route 3, Box 310, North Little Rock 72116
Logue, Ewell M., Gassville 72635
Long, Emmanuel, Route 2, McCrory 72101
Looney, Alton, Mena 71953
Love, J. W., Black Springs 71930
Love, L. E., Box 21, Gamaliel 72537
Lovell, Leonard, Perryville 72126
Low, Dalton Jr., Waldron 72958
Lumpkin, Doyle, Box 217, Lavaca 72941
Lyons, Raymond, Peach Orchard 72453
Mackey, Ottis, Route 1, Leachville 72438
Maddox, John R., 348 Washington, NW, Camden 71701
Madison, Elmer, 15 Fairfield Drive, North Little Rock 72116
Maness, Jimmy, Route 1, Mansfield 72944
Mann, Jerry, F 102 Carlson Terrace, Fayetteville 72701
Marti, Robert, Box 25 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 North 32, Fort Smith 72904
Martin, Oren, Box 108, Wilburn 72179
Martin, Thomas L., OBU Box 588, Arkadelphia 71924
Mason, Charles W., Route 2, Conway 72032
Mathis, Curtis L., 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
Mathis, John P., Hagarville 72839
Matthews, Roe, Box 126, Lowell 72745
May, Eugene, Box 565 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
May, Marvin L., 605 West Mueller, Paragould 72450
May, O. Phillip, 511 Church, Pochontas 72455
Maynard, Chester S., 107 Poinsetta, Little Rock 72205
McAtee, Delbert C., Box 89, Smackover 71762
McBee, James H., 715 South Cherry, Harrison 72601
McBride, Don, Route 4, Paragould 72450
McBride, Ronald, Route 2, Box 200, Fort Smith 72901
McCalman, C. Glynn, 21 Lakeshore, Little Rock 72204
McCarthy, H. D., 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
McClanahan, John H., 6th and Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
McClanahan, Rudy F., Route 4, McCrory 72101
McClenney, J. C., Box 261, Benton 72015
McClung, Paul, Box 61, Hartford 72938
McCollum, John J., 605 North 8, Paragould 72450
McCommas, James, Box S OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
McCord, Eddie L., Route 7, Box 777, Pine Bluff 71601
McCracken, Otha, Box 212, Yellville 72687
McCurry, Truett, OBU Box 145, Arkadelphia 71924
McDaniel, Earl, 4124 Gilman, Little Rock 72204
McDaniel, James E., Route 1, Box 181, Tyroneza 72386
McDonald, Ed F. III, Box 7, Berryville 73616
McDoniel, E. T., Route 1, Leachville 72438
McDoughle, Leonard D., Box 277, Kensett 72082
McElroy, Edgar O., 1203 West 47, North Little Rock 72118

- McGehee, Hugh, 215 Sunset, Springdale 72764
- McGill, James T., Floral 72537
- McIver, Bill, Dyer 72935
- McKinney, J. C., 317 Vandalia, Memphis, Tennessee
- McLeod, Roy P., Route 6, Harrison 72601
- McMenis, Freeman, DeValls Bluff 72041
- McMillen, W. O., Box 253, Magazine 72943
- McMurry, Rhine, Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
- McNair, John, 717 South 11, West Memphis 72301
- Meador, Kenneth, Cave Springs 72718
- Meadows, T. W., Route 6, Box 209, North Little Rock 72118
- Meggs, Bobby W., Box 246, Hermitage 71647
- Mehaffey, Pat, Route 1, Star City 71667
- Meharg, Thomas, Georgetown 72054
- Melton, Troy, Route 2, Mountain Home 72653
- Mensing, Ronald, Route 1, Box 271, Pine Bluff 71601
- Merritt, Dale, OBU Box 152, Arkadelphia 71924
- Middleton, Quentin, Box 15, Blue Eye, Missouri 65611
- Midkiff, J. T., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Milam, Bill, Box 47, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Miles, Claude, Riverside Road, Russellville 72801
- Miles, J. O., Route 4, Jonesboro 72401
- Miley, Burton A., Box 146, Springdale 72764
- Miller, A. E., Route 2, Box 148, Tyrone 72386
- Miller, David, Scotland 72141
- Miller, Dillard S., 309 Ninth, Mena 71953
- Miller, Clyde, Box 663, Blytheville 72316
- Miller, Lenard, Box 1044 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Miller, Ralph, Route 2, Greenwood 72936
- Miller, W. O., Urbana 71768
- Milliken, Jimmy, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Mills, Otis, 400 - Fourth, Mena 71953
- Mitchell, J. C. Jr., Box 12, St. Charles 72140
- Mitchell, R. P., OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Moore, David, Route 7, Searcy 72143
- Moore, Don, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro 72401
- Moore, Eugene T., 3617 North 6, Fort Smith 72904
- Morgan, W. A., Mountain Valley Route, Hot Springs 71901
- Morgan, Glenn H., 1902 East Main, El Dorado 71730
- Morgan, Judson, Route 2, Box 172, Junction City 71749
- Morgan, Kenneth, 1112 Oakdale, Paragould 72450
- Morris, Gilbert, 1511 Logan, Arkadelphia 71923
- Morrison, Alph, 131 Davis, North Little Rock 72117
- Morrison, Garland A., 127 Phillips, Hot Springs 71919
- Morrison, Robert, Box 474, Fort Smith 72902
- Moses, Clinton E., Route 6, Paragould 72450
- Mosley, Marion, Route 1, Searcy 72143
- Mulford, Don, Route 4, Harrison 72601
- Muncy, A. F., Melbourne 72556
- Murphy, Bruce, Stephens 71764
- Murry, Hulett, Box 92, Avery, Texas
- Muston, L. M., Box 285, Grannis 71944
- Myers, Paul, Bentonville 72712
- Myers, J. C., 4th and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114
- Nall, Dan Allen, Altheimer 72004
- Nall, Willard, Box 411, Redwater, Texas
- Nance, W. J., Route 1, Box 20, Heavener, Oklahoma 74937
- Nanney, J. C., Lepanto 72354
- Neal, Doyle W., Box 331, Kensett 72082
- Neeley, Norman, 306C Brasfield, Dumas 71639

- Nelson, W. Hugh, 2007 Lakeland, El Dorado 71730
Nelson, James A., 4421 Newlon Road, Fort Smith 72904
Nelson, Maurice, Scotland 72141
Nelson, Ray S., 213 Scott, Jonesboro 72401
Nethercutt, G. D., 607 Wildwood, North Little Rock 72116
Newberry, Dean E. Jr., Second and Cherry, Rogers 72756
Newcomb, Lewin, 123 Pearl, Hot Springs 71919
Newnam, James K., Mountain Valley Route, Box 70, Hot Springs 71901
Nichols, George, 108 East Dougan, Blytheville 72315
Nida, Clyde, 1223 North "C", Rogers 72756
Nix, Harold L., Box 25, Wilmot 71876
Nix, Welcome, 619 North 13, Van Buren 72956
Nixon, Carl, Route 3, Box 74, Bee Branch 72013
Nixon, Rolla, Box 22, Fountain Hill 71642
Noble, Harry Y. Jr., Box 125, Parkdale 71661
Noble, James O. III, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Noles, Jim, Route 4, Booneville 72927
Noles, Ollie, Jessieville 71949
Norman, Carel G., Route 1, Conway 72032
Norris, Simon O., Box 566, Williford 72482
O'Bryan, Harold E., Cabot 72032
O'Glee, Shannon, Route 7, Box 585, Pine Bluff 71601
O'Kelly, Andrew J., 6107 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71601
O'Kelly, Larry, Brinkley 72021
O'Neel, George, Route 1, Box 23, Fort Smith 72903
Oran, David, Box 636, Memphis, Tennessee
Orr, Joe, 200 Melrose, Trumann 72472
Overton, Carl M., Route 4, Box 584, Benton 72015
Overton, James A., Box 623, Marked Tree 72365
Painton, Floyd D., Ozone 72854
Palmer, Clifford, North 40 and Grand, Fort Smith 72901
Palmer, Gene, 519 East Huntsville, Springdale 72764
Palmer, Raymond E., Box 121, Clarendon 72029
Pannell, Talmadge, 1600 North Avalon, West Memphis 72301
Pannell, W. Floyd, Box 411, Coy 72037
Pannell, Riley L., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Parker, Ray, Hardy 72542
Parker, Robert A., 277 North Street, Camden 71701
Parr, Byzie, 109 Vallman Lane, North Little Rock 72118
Parr, Robert E., 407 South 6, Rogers 72756
Pate, A. L., Desha Route, Box 5, Batesville 72501
Patterson, Leroy, Box 57, Alexander 72202
Patton, Robert, 1832 East Main, El Dorado 71730
Payne, George, Oark 72852
Pearson, Paul, Route 1, Box 294, Little Rock 72204
Pennington, Curtis, Drawer E, Tuckerman 72473
Pennington, J. Elton, Route 1, Box 237, Booneville 72927
Peoples, C. D., 2322 Bluff, Fort Smith 72903
Perry, W. E., 5615 Geyer Springs Road, Little Rock 72204
Peterson, Wayne, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Petty, Peter L., Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753
Philliber, William V., 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72204
Philliber, Bill, Box 269 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Phillips, William, Madison 72359
Pierce, Billy G., Hughes 72348
Pillow, S. R., Route 1, Pollard 72456
Pipkins, Emmett A., Drawer "B", Manila 72442
Pirtle, George E. Jr., 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy., North Little Rock 72118
Pitman, Robert, Mountainburg 72946

- Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker,
North Little Rock 72114
- Pollard, Jack, 101 Parkview,
Trumann 72472
- Porter, Howard R., Route 1,
Box 458, Jacksonville 72076
- Porter, Jack, McCrory 72101
- Posey, Robert, 741 MacArthur,
Wake Village, Texas
- Powell, J. H., Box 247, Bradley
71826
- Presley, Harold D., Leachville
72438
- Preston, D. D., Route 2,
Booneville 72927
- Priest, James W., Box 434, New
Boston, Texas 75570
- Prince, I. M., Box 5, Cotton
Plant 72036
- Prince, M. E., Route 4,
Paragould 72450
- Prock, Neal, 611 Martin Drive,
Fort Smith 72901
- Pruden, Wesley, 33 Barbara
Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Psalmonds, Alfred W., Route 7,
Box 45, Paragould 72450
- Puckett, O. C., 124 West Roose-
velt, West Memphis 72301
- Pyles, John C., Box 305, Calico
Rock 72519
- Ragsdale, Elbert Jr., Box 284,
Bay 72411
- Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fair-
mont, Memphis 38122
- Raines, Ralph B., 1078 Lawson
Road, Little Rock 72204
- Raines, Ronald D., Route 2, #7
Cedar Heights Road, North
Little Rock 72118
- Rawley, Clifford, Box 152 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Ray, H. Eugene, Route 1,
Box 352, Osceola 72370
- Ray, E. S., 1421 Cedar, Benton
72015
- Ray, Harold B., 413 Stevens,
Jonesboro 72401
- Ray, Hubert O., Route 3,
Box 100H, Hot Springs 71919
- Ready, L. J., Box 279, Eudora
71640
- Reed, Roy W., 701 West Central,
Bentonville 72712
- Reeves, J. Leon, Route 1,
Box 178, Earle 72331
- Reeves, Sam C., 712 Caddo, Ar-
kadelphia 71923
- Reeves, Thomas, Route 3,
Heber Springs 72543
- Reid, Cooper, Route 1,
Monette 72447
- Renshaw, Guin, Box 12,
Marmaduke 72443
- Reynolds, J. A., Route 1,
Box 181, Crossett 71635
- Rhoads, L. W., Route 2, Box 91,
El Dorado 71730
- Rice, Melvin, Wabbaseka 72175
- Rich, Homer, 114 Center,
Conway 72032
- Richardson, Ted R., Route 1,
England 72046
- Richardson, T. J., Route 4,
Box 436, Blytheville 72315
- Riherd, Leslie M., 402 Laurel,
Newport 72112
- Ring, J. Owen, Swifton 72471
- Roberts, G. M., Rosie 72571
- Roberts, Graham, Route 1,
Harrison 72601
- Roberts, Paul, 1200 Louisiana,
Little Rock 72202
- Robertson, Doayne, Melbourne
72556
- Robertson, Tommy, 609 Crayton,
Gurdon 71743
- Robinson, D. C., Box 85, Marked
Tree 72365
- Robinson, F. M., Box 271,
Bauxite 72011
- Robinson, George, 720 Rector,
Hot Springs 71919
- Robinson, Max, 3864 Dunn,
Memphis, Tennessee 38111
- Rodgers, Frank, Leslie 72645
- Rogers, Eldon, Route 1, Box 68,
Hensley 72065
- Rogers, LeRoy, Box 151, Clinton
72031
- Rogers, W. R., 539 Jackson,
Camden 71701
- Rose, James M., Route 1,
Box 270, Conway 72032
- Ross, L. E. Sr., 723 South Har-
rison, DeWitt 72042
- Rosson, Charles, Box 116,
Siloam Springs 72761
- Roten, Chester P., 727 West
Gordon, Harrison 72601
- Rowe, Gerald C., 5007 West 30,
Little Rock 72202
- Rowell, Ben, Box 435, Parkin
72373

- Rowland, Herbert, Turner 72383
Rowton, Julian, Clarksville
72830
Royal, James W., Judsonia
72081
Russell, Clifford, Box 127, Ola
72853
Ryan, Eugene A., Lonoke 72086
Ryan, James L., Box 45, Fore-
man 71836
- Sadler, Harold D., Box 472,
Wynne 72396
Sample, W. Coy, Box 211,
Almyra 72003
Sanders, James H., Box 153,
Monette 72447
Savage, Fred Jr., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Savage, John E., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Scarborough, Z. M., Route 1,
Box 163, Portland 71663
Schleiff, Gerald, 1201 West 7,
Hope 71801
Scott, Arthur, 212 West 7,
Mountain Home 72653
Scott, Paul, Mountain View
72560
Seal, Larry, OBU Box 227,
Arkadelphia 71924
Selby, Jerry, Box 52, Portland
71663
Selph, Bernes K., 327 River,
Benton 72015
Sewell, William J., Searcy 72143
Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18,
Fort Smith 72901
Sharp, Dean, Route 1, Box 5,
Lowell 72745
Shell, Clarence Jr., Route 4,
Box 396, Hot Springs 71919
Shell, Frank H., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Shelton, DeWayne, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Sherman, Emmett, 905 Third,
Mena 71953
Sherman, Sam, Box 321, Dierks
71833
Shields, J. Pat, 710 Oak, Clarks-
ville 72830
Shirey, Dale, 614 Thompson, El
Dorado 71730
Shirley, Harold, Box 396 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
Shirley, Homer W. Jr., 817 West
Young, Malvern 72104
Shoemake, Bob, Route 3, Van
Buren 72956
Shook, O. Damon, 16 Park
Place, Hot Springs 71901
Shreve, Heber E., Route 3,
Box 775, De Queen 71832
Shultz, H. O., Route 5, Para-
gould 72450
Simmons, Thomas, Route 4,
Clinton 72031
Simons, James C., Route 1,
Lavaca 72941
Simpson, Travis, Tichnor 72166
Skaggs, Earl, Route 1, Spring-
dale 72764
Skaggs, Joe G., Route 3, Moun-
tain Home 72653
Skinner, J. P., 407 South State
Line, Texarkana 75501
Smart, A. W., Box 267, Junction
City 71749
Smith, A. V. Jr., Route 7,
Box 420, Texarkana 75501
Smith, B. D., Box 104, Magnolia
71753
Smith, Chester, Box 153 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
Smith, Dan, 524 West 4, North
Little Rock 72114
Smith, Dean, Star Route,
Berryville 72616
Smith, Eddie W., Route 3,
Ozark 72949
Smith, Edward L., Box 67,
Beebe 72012
Smith, Eugene, Route 1,
Box 202, McGehee 71654
Smith, Glen, 524 West 4, North
Little Rock 72114
Smith, G. William, 3700 Cherry,
Pine Bluff 71601
Smith, J. C., Dell 72426
Smith, J. Harold, Box 4056,
Fort Smith 72904
Smith, J. W., Box 367, Huttig
71747
Smith, Morris L., Morrilton
72110
Smith, Randolph M., 1523
Welch, Little Rock 72202
Smith, W. Leslie, 307 Charbet,
Little Rock 72204
Smith, W. A., Jasper 72641
Smith, W. J., Clinton 72031
Smithson, Charles A., 405 North
Second, Nashville 71852

- Smithson, Curtis, Box 82,
Lavaca 72941
- Smothers, D. D., Box 719,
Prescott 71857
- Sneed, E. I., Huff 72545
- Sodon, Jim, G105 Carlson Ter-
race, Fayetteville 72701
- South, Rheubin L., Box 4064,
North Little Rock 72116
- Sparkman, L. Alfred, 3501 Pike,
North Little Rock 72216
- Speer, Dee T., Box 191, Mam-
moth Spring 72554
- Speer, Homer, Star Route,
Mountain Pine 71956
- Spence, Bryan, Route 2, Leach-
ville 72438
- Spence, Milburn D., Route 1,
Cabot 72023
- Spurgin, Truman R., Box 246,
Waldron 72958
- Stafford, Tom, State College
72467
- Staggs, Arnold, Route 1, Wal-
dron 72958
- Stairs, Troy, Box 155 OBU, Ar-
kadelphia 71924
- Stallings, L. B., 1115 South 16,
Fort Smith 72901
- Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4,
Box 109A, Booneville 72927
- Stanford, Charles R., 607 East
Second, Prescott 71857
- Stark, Dewey W., Box 305,
Bearden 71720
- Staton, Cecil, Box 279, Charles-
ton 72933
- Stell, John T. Jr., 4510 Towson,
Fort Smith 72901
- Stephens, Levi, Route 1,
Barber 72922
- Stevens, David M., Box 61,
Tillar 71670
- Stevens, Jimmy L., Calhoun
Street, Luxora 72358
- Stewart, Sammy, Route 3,
Paragould 72450
- Stockemer, Paul G., Wilson
72395
- Stone, Carl H., 1206 South Com-
merce, Russellville 72801
- Stone, Darrell, Apt. 28, Carpen-
ter Hills, Arkadelphia 71923
- Storey, Earl, Route 2, Charles-
ton 72933
- Stratton, John R., Route 4,
Harrison 72601
- Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West
22, Little Rock 72204
- Stroud, T. F., 518 Court, Jones-
boro 72403
- Stroud, W. L., Jerome 71650
- Stuart, Malcolm, Box 187 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Stuart, Paul W., OBU Box 255,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Stubblefield, Jon, Route 8,
Fayetteville 72701
- Summers, J. T., 2023 Maple,
North Little Rock 72114
- Suskey, A. T., Box 128, Branch
72928
- Swafford, James E., Imboden
72434
- Swafford, James N., Route 3,
Russellville 72801
- Swint, Robert, Route 1,
Box 575G, Texarkana 75501
- Tallant, James L., Route 2,
Box 324A, Wynne 72396
- Tanner, Noel, Route 3, Heber
Springs 72543
- Tapley, C. W., Heber Springs
72543
- Tarvin, Virgil, Scott 72142
- Tate, Jimmy W., 226 South
Bridge, Jonesboro 72401
- Taylor, Charles H., Box 25,
Bellefonte 72614
- Taylor, Dale F., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Taylor, Don, Box 361 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Taylor, Floyd J., Urbana 71768
- Taylor, Frank, 600 East Sullen-
berger, Malvern 72104
- Taylor, Gerald M., 610 Beverly
East, North Little Rock 72116
- Taylor, Harold W., 209 West
Huron, Stuttgart 72160
- Taylor, Jack, Box 459, Fayette-
ville 72701
- Taylor, Jerry, OBU, Arkadel-
phia 71924
- Taylor, Jimmie L., Box 305,
Lake Hamilton 71951
- Taylor, Paul E., 603 East South,
Harrison 72601
- Teague, E. W., Route 1, Box 139,
Harrisburg 72432
- Teas, John P., 533 South Church,
Fayetteville 72701

- Teel, Arnold, 336 McArthur,
North Little Rock 72118
- Terrell, James, 1002 West Vine,
Searcy 72143
- Thomas, Bert, 2217 Birch, Blytheville 72315
- Thomas, Bill, 1221 North
Church, Jonesboro 72401
- Thompson, Charles B., 1820
Bradley Lane, Russellville
72801
- Thompson, Lester L., Box 288,
Turrell 72384
- Thompson, Wilford, Route 1,
Box 248, Forrest City 72335
- Thornton, Edward, Route 5,
Box 23, El Dorado 71730
- Thrash, Jimmy P., Route 1,
Box 70, Bauxite 72011
- Threet, Kenneth, West Main and
Fifth, Piggott 72454
- Tidwell, S. L., Route 1, Bradley
71826
- Tillman, Jim E., 1717 Mississipp
i, Little Rock 72207
- Titsworth, Pat E., Box 646,
Hampton 71744
- Tolleson, Jay D., 1401 East 6,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Tosh, Earnest, Route 1, Box 11,
Jonesboro 72401
- Trammel, Charles R., 2408 N. E.
Circle, North Little Rock
72218
- Travis, Donald H., Box 87, Mt.
Ida 71957
- Tribble, L. A., 2700 State, Little
Rock 72206
- Triplett, Eugene, OBU, Arka
delphia 71924
- Tripp, C. L., 319 Caudle, Spring
dale 72764
- Tucker, Jewel, Box 188, Helena
72342
- Tucker, Robert F., Box 295,
Murfreesboro 71958
- Tucker, Robert G., 2901 Locust,
Texarkana 75501
- Turner, Dennis, Route 3, North
Crossett 71635
- Turner, Edward, Route 2,
Box 152, Prescott 71857
- Turner, Edward W., 1608 West
Backus, Springdale 72764
- Turner, Sammy G., Route 4,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Tweed, Victor R., Route 2,
Box 374, Blytheville 72315
- Tyler, William, 1009 West 4,
Corning 72422
- Upchurch, A. W. Jr., 627 McBee,
Malvern 72104
- Upton, Don, OBU Box 195,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Usery, Billy R., Box 347, Berry
ville 72616
- Uth, Anton C., 216 Green,
Dardanelle 72834
- Van Horn, Allen, Box 275,
Gillett 72055
- Van Landingham, Frank, 1422
Logan, Arkadelphia 71923
- Van Laningham, Dean, College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Vaught, W. O. Jr., 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
- Vestal, W. Richard, 305 Wood,
Monticello 71655
- Vester, Oatis Jr., Ravenden
Springs 72460
- Vincent, Kenneth, Palestine
72372
- Voegele, Herman D. Jr., 1412
Park Drive, Camden 71701
- Vowan, Lawrence, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Vuncannon, Don, 220 Magnolia,
Trumann 72472
- Waddell, Edgar G., 107 East
Thomas, Booneville 72927
- Wagner, Glen, Box 8, Mansfield
72944
- Walker, Bobby, 230 Mission
Road, North Little Rock 72118
- Walker, Harold, Box 82, Van
dervoort 71972
- Walker, James C., Box 397,
Sheridan 72150
- Ward, E. L., Thornton 71766
- Ward, H. D., Box 33, Mandeville
71850
- Ward, Ross O. Sr., Box 11, Ash
down 71822
- Warren, W. G., 625 Clearlake,
Blytheville 72375
- Watson, Jimmy, Box 6, Amity
71921
- Watson, Robert H., 620 South
22, Arkadelphia 71923
- Watts, Walker H., 623 South 23,
Fort Smith 72903
- Weaver, Melvin, Route 3,
Wynne 72396

- Webb, Cecil H. Jr., 1709 North Taylor, Little Rock 72204
 Webb, Eugene, Box 1331, Jonesboro 72401
 Webb, John D., Heth 72346
 Webb, Lehman F., 2350 Central, Hot Springs 71901
 Weeks, R. F., Route 4, Conway 72032
 Wesson, Doyle, Maynard 72444
 Wesson, Sedic D., Diaz 72043
 West, Billy G., Route 1, Box 216, Eudora 71640
 West, William, Box 566, Conway 72032
 Westmoreland, Fred, Route 2, Batesville 72501
 Whedbee, Charles L., 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72904
 Wheeler, Archie W., Box 276, Clarksville 72830
 Wheeler, Edison, 222 East Oakland, Monticello 71655
 Wheelus, Paul M., Box 513, Springdale 72764
 White, Carl, Box 165, Cash 72421
 White, Samuel L., OBU Box 27, Arkadelphia 71924
 White, W. Harold, Box 186, Paris 72855
 White, William L., Route 3, Box 32, Paragould 72450
 Whitledge, Bill, 5100 Staples, Fort Smith 72904
 Whitley, Jesse W., #49 South Richard, Pine Bluff 71601
 Whitlock, James, Viola 72583
 Whitlock, Jesse, 715 Pine, Pochontas 72455
 Whitlow, John, Hazen 72064
 Whitman, C. E., Box 116, Moro 72368
 Whitney, Guy M., 620 North 10th, Paragould 72450
 Wiles, P. Alvin, Box 57, Norfolk 72658
 Wiles, Noble R., Concord 72523
 Wiley, James, Star Route, Searcy 72143
 Wilkerson, S. W., Route 4, Harrison 72601
 Wilkinson, J. M., Route 6, Box 256B, Jonesboro 72401
 Williams, Emil, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
 Williams, George L., Ozone 72854
 Williams, Gib H., Box 181, Pangburn 72121
 Williams, Glen, Shirley 72153
 Williams, Herman N., 805 South York, Warren 71671
 Williams, John, Watson, Oklahoma
 Williams, John H., Route 3, Ashdown 71822
 Williams, Ross, Route 1, Box 206A, Smackover 71762
 Williams, William L., 200 Nichols, Hot Springs 71901
 Williamson, S. Milton, Box 212, Strong 71765
 Wilson, Elbert, Star Route, Big Fork 71928
 Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation Drive, Little Rock 72206
 Wilson, Harold A., 1308 Texas, El Dorado 71730
 Wilson, Jerry M., 601 West Cook, El Dorado 71730
 Wilson, Milton, Box 356, Joiner 72350
 Wilson, R. S., 140 Sanderson Drive, Marianna 72360
 Winfrey, James, 1009 East Lake, Paragould 72450
 Winstead, Ronnie, OBU Box 27, Arkadelphia 71924
 Wofford, J. Ben, Box 333, Montrose 71658
 Womack, Wesley, 2714 Center, Arkadelphia 71923
 Wood, Gerald, Cabot 72023
 Wood, Henry W. Jr., 3201 Wood, Texarkana, Texas 75501
 Wood, Robert L., Route 3, Waldron 72958
 Woodard, David, Route 1, Hensley 72665
 Woodard, John, 405 Hayes, Clarksville 72830
 Woodard, Lawrence, Route 1, Barber 72922
 Woolverton, Gary, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Worthington, Joe, Pine Street, Monticello 71655
 Word, Leon A., Box 121, Watson 71674
 Worley, A. Frank, 521 Orleans, Texarkana 75501
 Wright, Bob L., 424 North Spring, Harrison 72601
 Wright, Edward A., 405 Oxford, West Memphis 72301

Wright, Euell O., Route 7,
Fayetteville 72701

Wright, C. Eugene, Route 2,
Box 435, Blytheville 72315

Yeldell, Walter L. Jr., 4th and
Garland, Hot Springs 71901

Young, Gerald E., 2511 Adams,

S. E., Camden 71701

Young, James O., Box 245,
Arkansas City 71630

Zachary, Curtis, Box 47, Ben
Lomond 71823

Zeigler, Miles B., Box 358,
Curtis 71728

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

- Abernathy, Jerry Don, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Abernathy, John A., 1928 Hobson, Hot Springs 71919
 Adams, O. M., 925 David O. Dodd, Little Rock 72204
 Adams, Terry, 1901 South McAuley, West Memphis 72301
 Adkins, Homer J., 404 East Kiehl, North Little Rock 72116
 Agee, Charles, Route 8, Fayetteville 72701
 Alexander, Fred, Amity 71921
 Allen, Harmon, Waldron 72958
 Ambort, Joe, 15 Belair, North Little Rock 72116
 Anderson, C. S., Route 3, Mena 71953
 Anderson, Edward, 304 South Garrett, Siloam Springs 72761
 Applegate, David C., 503 Stevens, Jonesboro 72401
 Appling, Carl, Dyess 72330
 Atkinson, Emery, Greenbrier 72058
 Auten, Jack Sr., Judsonia 72081
 Autry, Lonnie, 3217 West 23, Little Rock 72204
 Avery, George, Arsenal 71603
 Ayers, Walter K., Route 4, Box 107A, Conway 72032
- Babcock, John, 209 West 26, Pine Bluff 71601
 Bailey, Doyne, Route 3, Box 388, North Little Rock 72116
 Baker, Boyd, 1021 East 4, Booneville 72927
 Baker, Ernest, Box 284, Mansfield 72944
 Baker, John D., 600 Gaines, Little Rock 72201
 Ball, Holland, 13221 Hilario Springs Road, Little Rock 72206
 Barlow, Noel, 306 West Peddicord, Dermott 71638
 Barnes, W. L., 1028 East Highland, Malvern 72104
- Barnett, Herbert, 1008 South 25, Fort Smith 72903
 Barrett, L. E., Rose Bud 72137
 Baskin, Charles, Route 2, Box 59A, Magnolia 71753
 Bates, James F., Sulphur Rock 72768
 Bauman, Robert H., 408 Spring, Little Rock 72201
 Bayless, C. Gordon, Ferndale 71641
 Belk, Don, 3310 Fairview, Jonesboro 72401
 Bennett, Jim, Sidon 72155
 Berryman, Jim, 204 North 11, Arkadelphia 71923
 Beshiers, Billie, Lake City 72437
 Best, Alexander, Box 299, Fayetteville 72701
 Bishop, R. Wells, Box 202, Little Rock 72203
 Bishop, Ralph, Route 4, Box 598, Benton 72015
 Blackmon, George T., OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
 Blair, James, Route 1, Fayetteville 72701
 Bonds, Arlie, Route 4, Clinton 72031
 Boone, E. E., 1018 East Poplar, Wynne 72396
 Booth, John, Route 2, Van Buren 72956
 Bostian, Ray, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
 Boswell, Marvin, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Bowman, W. D., 36 Serenity Drive, Little Rock 72205
 Boyd, Harold, 1108 North 41, Fort Smith 72903
 Boyette, Enon, 710 West Second, Fordyce 71742
 Boyles, Eual, 703 Hyacinth, North Little Rock 72117
 Bracken, Ben O., 954 Lyons Lane, Camden 71701
 Bragdon, E. M., Marianna 72360
 Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25, Arkadelphia 71923
 Brewer, Ben, Paragould 72450
 Brewer, Billy, Marmaduke 72443

- Brewer, Harry, 1415 South Church, Jonesboro 72401
Brewer, James, Lavaca 72941
Brewer, Robert T., Pruitt 72671
Bridges, Winfred, Box 511, State College 72467
Britton, J. Pruitt, Route 7, Box 43, Hot Springs 71901
Brook, W. L., 10 Westwood Lane, Little Rock 72204
Brown, H. T., 507 West Union, Osceola 72370
Brown, Jerry H., 2710 West 34, Pine Bluff 71601
Brown, Mack, Route 6, North Little Rock 72118
Bryan, Milo, Greenwood 72936
Buchanan, Eddie, 520 Battery, Little Rock 72205
Bumpass, Richard, 1406 South Madison, Jonesboro 72401
Bunch, Carl, 920 West Washington, Jonesboro 72401
Bunch, Roy, 335 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72205
Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike, North Little Rock 72114
Burnett, William, 308 West Race, Searcy 72143
Burns, J. S., D & M Motel, Forrest City 72335
Caery, Kenneth, Elaine 72333
Caldwell, C. W., 44 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204
Calhoun, Raborn, Des Arc 72040
Calvert, J. F., 1310 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Canady, F. E., Route 2, El Dorado 71730
Cantrell, Hugh, 316 North 9, Arkadelphia 71923
Card, Ernest, Route 3, Charleston 72933
Carmack, Alfred, 426 West 2nd, North Little Rock 72117
Carozza, Mike, 304 West Sybert, Nashville 71852
Carpenter, Frank, 6212 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71601
Carter, Wayne, 5308 Maryland, Little Rock 72204
Cates, Graden, Junction City 71749
Cauthron, Lee, 512 South Hill, Fayetteville 72701
Caylor, John, 10 Bertwood, Little Rock 72205
Chatham, Lawrence, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Chesser, Don, 201 Danna Road, Hot Springs 71919
Chesser, Henry, Lawson 71750
Chrissenberry, T. C., Route 6, Box 330, North Little Rock 72118
Christian, Dale, Box 2019, State College 72467
Clanton, V. A., 410 South Main, Monticello 71655
Clark, Bill, Oklahoma Street, Sheridan 72150
Clark, Russell H., 4023 Shackelford Road, Little Rock 72204
Clay, Claude, Route 1, Casa 72025
Clayton, John H., Barling 72923
Clower, Harold, 5603 Big Oak Lane, Little Rock 72204
Cobb, A. L., Jasper 72641
Coker, H. R., 704 West 46, North Little Rock 72114
Colbert, Kenny, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Cole, Buford, Waldron 72958
Cole, James, Route 1, Hensley 72065
Cole, Minor, 3201 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
Coleman, Ernest R., Barling 72923
Collier, A. O., Lake Street, Paragould 72450
Combs, Bill, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Compere, J. S., 812 South Second, McGehee 71654
Conard, James M., 14 Westminster Drive, Little Rock 72206
Condon, Roger, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Conner, Charles D., 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923
Conrad, Ray, Hiedon Ferry Road, Hot Springs 71919
Cook, Ben, Oil Trough 72564
Cook, Clyde, 1601 Scottwood, West Memphis 72301
Cook, Doyle, Route 3, Charleston 72933
Cooper, C. R. Sr., Almyra 72003

- Corker, G. C., Route 1, Box 12, Ingalls 71648
- Corley, J. Don, 4309 Lee, Little Rock 72205
- Cossey, J. I., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Cowart, Ray J., Box 117, Perryville 72126
- Cowden, T. S., 711 Marshall, Little Rock 72202
- Cox, J. E., Route 1, Harrison 72601
- Crawford, Chuck, Route 2, Trumann 72472
- Cresswell, Wallace, 2608 Cockrill, Pine Bluff 71601
- Crigler, Claude, Box 184, Cotter 72626
- Cross, Nathan, Huntington 72940
- Crowder, P. J., Box 114, Sparkman 71763
- Crowson, Charles, 304 East Gum, Sheridan 72150
- Cunningham, Danny, Route 1, Weiner 72479
- Dailey, R. C., Route 1, Arkadelphia 71923
- Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen Drive, North Little Rock 72117
- Davis, James, 306 Janice, Jonesboro 72401
- Davis, Joe, 712 South 22, Hot Springs 71901
- Davis, M. D., 413 Center, Osceola 72370
- Davis, Ralph W., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Davis, Ronald S., 10519 West 12, Little Rock 72205
- Davis, Wade, 21 Belmont, Little Rock 72204
- Davis, W. O., Route 1, Hindsville 72738
- Dean, James H., Box 188, Nashville 71852
- Dean, T. L., Silver City Courts, North Little Rock 72114
- Deaton, J. W., Route 1, Osceola 72370
- Deems, Larry, Jonesboro 72401
- Demrod, Albert, 2009 West 25, Pine Bluff 71601
- DeVorak, Jerry, Des Arc 72040
- Dickson, R. B. III, 62 Cypress Drive, Pine Bluff 71601
- Dillard, F. J., Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Dolle, Mike, Warren 71671
- Doom, Raleigh, Goodwin 72340
- Doty, Tommy, Lake City 72437
- Douglas, LeRoy, Route 3, Box 278A, Blytheville 72315
- Douglas, Paul, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Douglas, Ralph, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Dove, Bilo, Route 1, Fayetteville 72701
- Drake, Norman, 513 Hill, Fayetteville 72701
- Drake, Willie, Clinton 72031
- Duboise, W. S., Hackett 72937
- Duffer, J. Russell, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
- Duncan, J. F., Route 2, Mountain Home 72653
- Dunlap, Gary, Route 4, Pine Bluff 71601
- Dunning, R. Gaston, Route 7, Box 182, Hot Springs 71901
- Edgar, Larry, 1101 Terrace Court, Jonesboro 72401
- Elder, Mack, 308 Elizabeth, Osceola 72370
- Elliff, A. P., 607 West Second, Fordyce 71742
- Elliff, J. T., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Elliff, Tom, Box 504, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Ellis, Ivan, 836 South Elm, Siloam Springs 72761
- Ellis, John, 4121 Shackelford Road, Little Rock 72204
- Elmore, W. E., Leisure Lodge, Mena 71953
- Elrod, Ben, Route 3, Box 296, Arkadelphia 71923
- Emory, J. P., Story 71970
- Eoff, Troy, Box 52, Lincoln 72744
- Eppinette, Don, 3101 JFK Blvd., North Little Rock 72116
- Eppinette, L. D., Box 344, Lepanto 72354
- Escott, Al G., Box 468, Mena 71953
- Essman, Bradley, 2304 North 30, Fort Smith 72904
- Estell, Herbert H., 5718 East Roosevelt, Little Rock 72206

- Eubanks, S. W., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Fairchild, Roy, Leachville 72438
- Faulkner, Marvin, 2907 IZARD,
Little Rock 72206
- Favell, C. Hudson, 2207 North
57th Lane, Fort Smith 72904
- Fawcett, Carl E., West Helena
72390
- Ferges, Mark L., 711 Hastings,
Corning 72422
- Ferguson, H. L., 826 Cherry,
Jonesboro 72401
- Ferguson, Norman E., 909 North
35, Fort Smith 72904
- Ferguson, Wallace, Box 966,
OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Files, Wayne, Rohwer 71666
- Finley, Ben, 5507 Main, North
Little Rock 72117
- Finney, Tom, Rhyne Street,
Booneville 72927
- Flanagan, W. O., 2210 North 30,
Fort Smith 72904
- Ford, J. E. Sr., 1404 South 4,
Rogers 72756
- Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Foster, Wayne, Alicia 72410
- Fowler, Graham, 401 Oaklawn,
Hot Springs 71919
- Fox, Dewey, Huntington 72940
- Fox, George S., Route 4,
Box 628, Little Rock 72206
- Frazier, W. F. Sr., 924 Olive,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Gallop, Hal Jr., Box 714,
Booneville 72450
- Gambrell, T. L., OBU, Box F,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Garman, Kelsey, 513 North Pine,
Little Rock 72205
- Garner, D. D., Moorefield 72558
- Gates, Benny, Route 1,
Delaplaine 72425
- Gates, Mac S., 1703 Texas,
Malvern 72104
- Gauntt, Ford F., Box 6,
Huntington 72940
- Gearing, John D., 1100 South
Parkside, Blytheville 72315
- Gibson, B., Black Avenue,
Sulphur Springs 72768
- Gibson, Frank, Route 4,
Jonesboro 72401
- Gilbreath, James, Forrest City
72335
- Giles, Glen, Forrest City 72335
- Givens, Wayne, Okolona 71962
- Goacher, Sanford, Hughes 72348
- Goff, William O., Greenwood
72936
- Goodbar, Fritz E., 115 Fairview,
Little Rock 72202
- Goodner, Albert Jr., Mena 71953
- Goodson, Carl, 313 Cherry,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Gotwalt, C. K., Route 2,
Greenwood 72936
- Gould, E. M., Route 4, Box 206E,
Hot Springs 71901
- Gourley, E. V., 536 Greenlawn,
Prescott 71857
- Grant, Larry, 6615 Sheridan
Road, Pine Bluff 71601
- Graves, Tom L., Route 7,
Box 767, Pine Bluff 71601
- Gray, Ed. 2900 Vaugine, Pine
Bluff 71601
- Gray, Ezra W., St. Francis 72464
- Gray, Harvey, Helena 72342
- Greer, Amos, 1124 West 29,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Griever, E. E., Box 368,
Hamburg 71646
- Griffin, James A., 401 West
Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Griffin, Lawrence, 8111 West
43, Little Rock 72204
- Grimes, John, Franklin 72536
- Grubbs, Marion, 2817 Welch,
Little Rock 72206
- Guier, B. C., Route 1,
Griffithville 72060
- Gulledge, W. T., 513 Arnold,
Corning 72422
- Gustavus, Louis, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Guthrie, Cecil, Box 46, Walnut
Ridge 72476
- Guv, Bessie, Route 4, Prescott
71857
- Gwinup, Charles F., Park
Street, Pochontas 72455
- Hacker, S. D., Flippin 72634
- Haley, S. A., 1212 Ozier, Van
Buren 72956
- Hallum, Donald, 1715 West
Sisco, Springdale 72701
- Halsell, W. C., 711 Marshall,
Little Rock 72202

- Hamilton, F. B., Gentry 72734
 Hammons, T. R., 1720 East
 Broadway, Forrest City 72335
 Haney, Ben, 106 Maple,
 Dardanelle 72834
 Hankins, Joe H., 6923 West
 Markham, Little Rock 72205
 Harmon, V. N., 615 Merriman,
 Conway 72032
 Harness, Clytree, 2614 Pike,
 North Little Rock 72116
 Harrington, Hosea, 8533 Oman
 Road, Little Rock 72204
 Harris, T. L., 2200 Main, North
 Little Rock 72114
 Harrison, Daniel R., College
 City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Hart, Clyde, 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock 72201
 Hart, David, College City, Wal-
 nut Ridge 72476
 Hartsell, Robert L., Route 3,
 Magnolia 71753
 Harvey, Edgar, Box 334, Forrest
 City 72335
 Harwell, L. H., Route 1, Van
 Buren 72956
 Hatcher, George, St. Joe 72675
 Hatfield, Lawson, 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Hatfield, L. E., 3407 Harris,
 Fort Smith 72904
 Hayes, Lawrence, Booneville
 72927
 Hayes, T. W., 1644 Davis,
 Conway 72032
 Haygood, R. V., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Heard, W. H., Box 426, Boone-
 ville 72927
 Hecksher, Eric C., Turrell 72384
 Henderson, Cloyce, Route 1,
 Monette 72447
 Henderson, J. W., 1937 Weems,
 Conway 72032
 Henley, Jim, College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Hensley, Glover, Route 2,
 Conway 72032
 Henson, W. E., College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Herrington, A. M., 3615 West 13,
 Little Rock 72204
 Herrington, Joe, 204 Drexel,
 Hot Springs 71919
 Hiatt, Floyd, Box 11, Benton-
 ville 72712
 Hickerson, Bobby, 6612 Dollar-
 way, Pine Bluff 71601
 Hicks, Billy F., 222 North 5,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Hicks, Robert O., Greenwood
 72936
 Hiett, G. A. Jr., OBU,
 Arkadelphia 71924
 Hill, Delbert, Lavaca 72941
 Hill, James Clark, 2121 Maple,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Hill, Marvin, Searcy 72143
 Hill, Paul, Route 6, Vaughan
 Road, North Little Rock 72118
 Hill, R. A., 2914 West Capitol,
 Little Rock 72201
 Hillier, D. A., Route 1,
 Mansfield 72944
 Hink, George, 403 Beechwood,
 Little Rock 72207
 Hinsley, W. J., Room 502, Park
 Hotel, Hot Springs 71901
 Holcomb, James, Monticello
 71655
 Holland, Robert N., Route 2,
 Box 82D, Heber Springs 72543
 Hollis, Perry O., Springdale
 72764
 Holmes, J. G., Sidon 72155
 Holt, L. E., Route 8, Box 710BB,
 Texarkana 75501
 Hook, Earl, Route 2, Lake City
 72437
 Hook, Gary, Route 2, Lake City
 72437
 Hopkins, Jerry, John Brown
 University, Siloam Springs
 72761
 House, Spencer, Route 3, Mena
 71953
 Houston, Jack, 400 College,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Hughes, Daniel, Box 1391,
 Texarkana 75501
 Hughes, Kenneth, OBU,
 Arkadelphia 71924
 Humble, Earl R., College City,
 Walnut Ridge 72476
 Hunt, Bill Joe, 1401 West 37,
 North Little Rock 72118
 Hunt, Sidney, Corning 72422
 Hunter, John B., State Hospital,
 Benton 72015
 Hurley, W. M., OBU Box "O",
 Arkadelphia 71924

- Inge, Henry, Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Jackson, Ed, 1110 South Third, Rogers 72756
- James, Dennis, Box 203, Harrison 72601
- James, J. M., Box 175, Lonoke
- James, Theo T., Box 337, Paragould 72450
- James, W. A., Route 1, Decatur 72722
- Jameson, W. H., 913 Liberty, El Dorado 71730
- Jennings, Alvin, 616 West Reagon, Fayetteville 72701
- Johnson, A. D., Route 2, Jacksonville 72076
- Johnson, Carl H., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Johnson, Enis, Green Acres Nursing Home, Paragould 72450
- Johnson, Herbert (Red), 520 Spring, Mountain Home 72653
- Johnson, Riley, 537 East Poplar, Paragould 72450
- Johnston, H. W., 615 South 5, Paragould 72450
- Jones, Carlos, Norman 71960
- Jones, Jamie L. 1633 North Garland, Fayetteville 72701
- Jones, Marvin, 222 East 3, Little Rock 72202
- Jones, Odis, 904 Mulberry, Trumann 72472
- Jordan, L. L., 4322 West 11th, Little Rock 72204
- Justice, O. L., Cabot 72023
- Keck, Edgar B., 3816 North 43, Fort Smith 72904
- Keegan, David Jr., 513 North Polk, Little Rock 72205
- Keith, Marvin, Airport Road, Hot Springs 71901
- Kelley, H. C., Route 1, Conway 72032
- Kent, A. D., Box 258, Lavaca 72941
- Kent, James, Box 247, Barling 72923
- Kent, Wesley, Route 3, Jonesboro 72401
- Kibbe, I. M., 2216 West 17, Little Rock 72202
- King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch, Little Rock 72206
- Kirkindall, William P., 853 East Main, Blytheville 72315
- Kolb, Jesse O., 800 North 47, Fort Smith 72901
- Kuhn, John, 109 Violet, Hot Springs 71901
- Lagore, William S., 307 East Oak, Jonesboro 72401
- Langley, Frank P., Route 1, Arkadelphia 71923
- Larimer, Roy, 301 Carroll, Green Forest 72638
- LaSage, Floyd, Route 1, Benton 72015
- Lemons, Virgil, 8300 Hermitage, Fort Smith 72903
- Lewis, Troy Lee, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Linkous, Dwight, 6009 Denham, Little Rock 72200
- Lipford, H. L., Route 1, Box 565B, Mablevale 72103
- Logue, Tom J., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Long, Oakley C., Route 5, Box 277, Springdale 72764
- Lonsbury, George L., 8 Holly Avenue, Van Buren 72956
- Lovan, Jim, 3104 Rose, Pine Bluff 71601
- Lovell, Claud, Lavaca 72941
- Lovett, Jerry, 4501 North 30, Fort Smith 72904
- Luck, James, Magnolia 71753
- Lynn, Mack, Route 2, Box 9, Trumann 72472
- Madden, LeRoy, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Maddox, Forrest, Route 2, Siloam Springs 72761
- Maddux, Roy C., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Majors, J. M., Luxora 72358
- Majors, Plez, Heber Springs 72543
- Martin, J. S., 610 South Clifford, Harrison 72601
- Martin, Willie, Widener 72394
- Martinez, Angel, 1122 - 56th Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- Mason, Paul, Route 3, Box 239F, Blytheville 72315

- Mason, William E., Grady 71644
 Massengill, L. W., Almond
 72512
 Masters, Jack, Highway 16 East,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Matthews, Bob, Green Forest
 72638
 Matthews, E. C., Route 3,
 Siloam Springs 72761
 Mayner, John, John Brown Uni-
 versity, Siloam Springs 72761
 Mayo, David C., Route 1,
 Box 240, Hoxie 72433
 Meachum, L. W., Pleasant
 Plains 72568
 Meadows, David, Route 6,
 Box 307, North Little Rock
 72118
 Meadows, T. W., Route 6,
 Box 209, North Little Rock
 72118
 Means, W. A., Route 1, Boone-
 ville 72927
 Melton, Joe C., Route 5 Box 450,
 Hot Springs 71901
 Mensinger, Ronald, Box 1007,
 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
 Merideth, W. H., 710 East Main,
 Paragould 72450
 Meriweather, W. C., 603 Prothro,
 North Little Rock 72117
 Merrell, Virgil, Route 2, Forrest
 City 72335
 Milam, Golden, Route 1, Hunt-
 ington 72940
 Milam, H. G., Route 2, Green-
 wood 72936
 Miller, C. M., Route 1, Stephens
 71764
 Miller, Jay, 600 East Sullenberg-
 er, Malvern 72104
 Miller, Jeff, Helena 72342
 Miller, W. O., 1507 Champag-
 nolle, El Dorado 71730
 Mills, Otis R., Clarendon 72029
 Mitchell, Bruce, Route 2, Jack-
 sonville 72076
 Moffett, Carol, Owen Street,
 Booneville 72927
 Monk, L. F. Sr., Route 6,
 Box 435, Pine Bluff 71601
 Moody, Lov, Harrison 72601
 Moore, C. H., Ink 71948
 Moore, Jay W. C., Box 757,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Moran, Owen W., 4801 Lake-
 view, North Little Rock 72116
 Morris, H. J., Route 1, Alma
 72921
 Morris, S. J., 3715 West 20,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Morton, H. D., 408 South Den-
 ver, Russellville 72801
 Moses, J. S., 512 North 7,
 Paragould 72450
 Murdoch, Hershel, Knobel 72435
 Myers, Bill, Route 3, Box 331,
 Texarkana, Texas 75501
 Myers, Lewis A., 102 Meadow-
 brook Court, Hot Springs
 71901
 McCollum, C. R., Route 6,
 Box 24, El Dorado 71730
 McConagey, W. J., 6212 West 12,
 Little Rock 72204
 McCully, Charles, Route 5,
 Siloam Springs 72761
 McCurry, Allen, 417 Hereford,
 Conway 72032
 McDaniel, Robert, OBU,
 Box 278, Arkadelphia 71924
 McDonald, B. F., West Helena
 72390
 McDonald, Ed F. Jr., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 McDonald, Erwin L., 401 West
 Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 McElroy, Roger L., Higginson
 72068
 McGehey, George, Walnut Ridge
 72476
 McGlothlin, C. E., 415 East 12,
 Texarkana 75501
 McGraw, J. M., Compton 72624
 McGregor, M. T., 3023 Pecan,
 Texarkana 75501
 McGrew, S. H., Concord 72523
 McGuire, Morris, 223 West
 Bond, West Memphis 72301
 McKenzie, R. W., 434 - Third,
 Gurdon 71743
 McKenzie, W. A., Route 1,
 Marked Tree 72365
 McLean, Albert, Lonoke 72086
 McMillion, Joe Sr., 644 Park,
 Hot Springs 71951
 McWilliams, Warren, 1901 Al-
 bert Pike, Fort Smith 72904
 Nash, C. W., Route 1, Box 46AA,
 Stephens 71764

- Nash, Harry, Route 3, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Nelson, Carl P., Box 387, Huntsville 72740
 Nelson, David, 508 Miller, Jonesboro 72401
 Nelson, Maurice, Scotland 72143
 Nettles, H. A., Route 5, Searcy 72143
 New, E. G., Gentry 72734
 Newcomb, George, Marked Tree 72365
 Nix, Dewitt C., Arkansas Baptist Medical Center, Little Rock 72202
 Noble, John, Route 1, Box 208, Hamburg 71646
 Nowell, D. A., 108 Lumpkin, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- O'Cain, James E., 7320 Missouri, Little Rock 72207
 O'Neal, H. A., Ozark 72949
 O'Neal, John, Box 594, Jacksonville 72076
 O'Neal, W. B., Route 3, Box 391, North Little Rock 72116
 O'Quinn, Aubrey, 415 West G, North Little Rock 72116
 Otey, R. C., 2420 Division, North Little Rock 72114
 Owens, Hubert, Georgetown 72054
 Owen, Hugh, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104
- Palmer, Charles, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Parker, I. L., Benton 72015
 Parker, Ray, 160 South Hill, Fayetteville 72701
 Patton, George, Bluffton 72827
 Peevy, H. H., Box 221, Magnolia 71753
 Pendergrast, J. G., 211 East Union, Osceola 72370
 Perdue, Lloyd R., Route 2, El Dorado 71730
 Perkinson, W. J., 8 Park Lane, Texarkana, Texas 75501
 Peters, James S., Parkin 72373
 Phelps, Ralph A. Jr., Route 3, Box 289, Arkadelphia 71923
 Philbrook, Fred, 214 South Franklin, Blytheville 72315
- Phillips, Everett, Route 6, Box 200, North Little Rock 72118
 Phillips, Richard, Searcy 72143
 Phillips, Tolbie, Route 6, North Little Rock 72118
 Pierce, Harry, Charleston 72933
 Pittman, A. J., Route 7, Box 365A, Hot Springs 71901
 Pollard, W. A., Box 37, Sheridan 72150
 Poole, Gus, Box 314, Green Forest 72638
 Poole, William, Box 1317, Blytheville 72315
 Powell, S. E., 1105 Elm, Crossett 71635
 Powers, Eugene, 509 Garden, West Memphis 72301
 Pratt, J. R., Urbana 71788
 Prentice, Murray, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
 Price, Alvie, 3119 Parkwood, Jonesboro 72401
 Price, John R., Box 180, Monticello 71655
 Prince, V. P., Hoxie 72433
- Race, Harry, Route 2, Dover 72837
 Rambo, James, 1010 West Sycamore, Blytheville 72315
 Ratliff, Ed, Wilmar 71675
 Rauser, Euell, 1001 South 20, Fort Smith 72901
 Ray, Thomas, 312 West Oliver, West Memphis 72301
 Rector, J. W., Melbourne 72556
 Reed, Jesse, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Reinhardt, Ken, 1221 Watkins, Conway 72032
 Rhodes, H. C., Joiner 72350
 Rhodes, J. Oscar, 3519 Olive, North Little Rock 72116
 Richards, Thomas A., 524 Spring, Rogers 72756
 Richardson, Coy, Caraway 72419
 Richardson, George, Chickasaw Courts, Blytheville 72315
 Richardson, Joe, Vilonia 72173
 Richey, O. R., 1512 Long View, Benton 72015
 Richmond, E. A., Route 7, Box 207, Pine Bluff 71601
 Rickett, D. A., Route 1, London 72847

- Ridgeway, E. S., Austin 72007
 Riley, Bob C., 1076 North
 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia
 71923
 Riley, J. D., Felsenthal 71741
 Riley, J. P., Eudora 71640
 Riley, Willard, 600 West 23,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Ring, Owen, Box 12, Swifton
 72471
 Roard, G. T., 1904 Cedar, Pine
 Bluff 71601
 Robbins, Lawrence, 205 Fifth,
 Hot Springs 71901
 Roberts, C. C., 4206 North "O",
 Fort Smith 72901
 Roberts, R. D., 608 Arlington,
 West Memphis 72301
 Roberts, R. M., 107 East
 Sullenburger, Malvern 72104
 Robertson, Homer M., Box 295,
 Melbourne 72556
 Robertson, H. V., Route 1,
 Fouke 71837
 Robinson, Carl, Route 1, Cabot
 72023
 Robinson, Finney, Route 1,
 Benton 72015
 Rogers, Dean, Box 180,
 Monticello 71655
 Rogers, J. B., Monticello 71655
 Rogers, Mitchell, 521 South 13,
 Rogers 72756
 Rogers, R. L., Route 2, Box 755,
 Gould 71643
 Rollins, Floyd, 609 Oak, Conway
 72032
 Rose, Bobby, Jonesboro 72401
 Roseman, L. H., 106 Steven
 Drive, Little Rock 72205
 Ross, Darell, 1811 Iris, Little
 Rock 72202
 Ross, Wendell, 7008 Knollwood,
 Little Rock 72204
 Rowland, Lawrence, Dyess
 72330
 Rucker, T. K., 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock 72201
 Ruddle, Ralph, Route 3,
 Box 190A, Blytheville 72315
 Rushing, Ernest, Route 1,
 Percy 71964
 Russell, Dennis, 1002 East H,
 Russellville 72801
 Ryan, H. W., 2705 State, Little
 Rock 72206
 Ryan, J. A., 1201 Huntington,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Sample, Opal, Floral 72534
 Sanders, Paul, 2910 West 31,
 Pine Bluff 71601
 Sandford, Herman, Route 3,
 Arkadelphia 71923
 Savelle, H., Benton 72015
 Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks,
 Fort Smith 72903
 Sawyer, F. R., Lavaca 72941
 Sawyer, Paul, 31 Ardmore,
 Little Rock 72204
 Sawyers, Conway H., 312 East
 Spring, El Dorado 71730
 Schleiff, Dennis, 4615 Mussett,
 Fort Smith 72904
 Scott, A. J., Route 1, Alma 72921
 Seaton, C. H., 401 West Capitol,
 Little Rock 72201
 Secrest, J. A., Route 4, Sheridan
 72150
 Seymour, John D., Leslie 72645
 Shaddox, L. N., McCrory 72101
 Shannon, Robert C., 108 Mis-
 souri Circle, Jacksonville
 72078
 Shaw, Julius, Box 596, Tucker
 72168
 Sherry, Earl, 1001 North Pleas-
 ant, Springdale 72764
 Shopher, Donald M., Route 1,
 Brookland 72417
 Shreve, R. R., Route 4,
 Box 283E, Hot Springs 71901
 Sibert, James O., 3511 East 30,
 Little Rock 72206
 Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia
 72173
 Simpson, S. C., Box 115, Wal-
 dron 72958
 Simpson, Nathaniel, Tulot 72382
 Sims, Arlis C., Route 2, Box 61,
 Alexander 72002
 Sims, W. A., Route 1, London
 72847
 Skiles, James, Route 6, North
 Little Rock 72118
 Smalley, James, SSC Box 1275,
 Magnolia 71753
 Smith, George, Conway 72032
 Smith, Michael, 1108 West Cal-
 houn, Magnolia 71753
 Smith, Troy, Calico Rock 72519
 Smith, T. W., Route 2,
 Perryville 72126

- Smith, William R., 906 South Buerkle, Stuttgart 72160
 Smithwick, Joe, 728 Jefferson, Jonesboro 72401
 Sneed, J. Everett, Box 112, Batesville 72501
 Snyder, Gerald, 1605 West Main, Blytheville 72315
 Spain, R. L., Jonesboro 72401
 Sparks, J. S., Route 1, Monticello 71655
 Spencer, J. Frank, 830 Kelly, Fayetteville 72701
 Spikes, A. A., Grannis 71944
 Spradlin, Kenneth, 1916 Lee, Conway 72032
 Stallings, Milo, Route 1, Black Oak 72414
 Stallings, O. M., 1931 Duncan, Conway 72032
 Stephen, John B., Gravette 72736
 Steward, W. C., Route 2, Elaine 72333
 Stewart, Dave, St. Francis 72464
 Stingley, James E., Ozone 72854
 Stockton, Purl A., 321 South Martin, Little Rock 72205
 Storts, Bill, Havana 72842
 Sudduth, Fred E., Box 711, West Memphis 72301
 Sutley, Cecil, 214 Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
 Taylor, W. B., Oak Manor, Booneville 72927
 Taylor, W. O., 1408 Boyle Park Road, Little Rock 72204
 Terry, John, 403 South Wright, Siloam Springs 72761
 Thomas, L. A., John Brown University, Siloam Springs 72761
 Thompson, Dewey, McCrory 72101
 Thompson, Jack, 419 North 20, Fort Smith 72903
 Threet, Thomas R., Lake City 72437
 Tilley, L. C. Sr., Route 1, Harrison 72601
 Townsend, Dale, 814½ Main, Little Rock 72201
 Townsend, Tommy, Route 4, Box 185, Little Rock 72206
 Traw, Robert, Route 2, Mammoth Spring 72554
 Trotter, T. M., 1 East Milloway Drive, Pine Bluff 71601
 Tucker, B. H., 1615 Northwood Drive, North Little Rock 72116
 Tucker, J. E., Leisure Lodge, Mena 71953
 Tucker, L. J., 208 Cross, El Dorado 71730
 Tull, S. E., 3101 Lilac, Pine Bluff 71601
 Turner, Harold, 2326 Walnut, Arkadelphia 71923
 Turner, P. E., Route 1, Mayflower 72106
 Underwood, W. R., Arkansas City 71630
 Urbon, Joe, 6412 Tulip Road, Little Rock 72204
 Venable, B. E., 1304 Linda, Magnolia 71753
 Vestal, W. R., 413 North Grand, Searcy 72143
 Vogt, Weldon, 1080 North Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
 Voyles, T. O., 500 Ridgeway, Little Rock 72205
 Wadell, Herbert, Pamela Drive, Jonesboro 72401
 Wadley, W. L., Sweet Home 72164
 Walker, Murl, 4100 North "O", Fort Smith 72904
 Walker, W. M. (Billy), College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Wall, A. F., Lincoln 72744
 Wallace, Johnny, 4807 South 34, Fort Smith 72901
 Ward, Floyd, 132 Shields Lane, Route 4, Blytheville 72315
 Ward, Fred H., 324 Spring, Camden 71701
 Ware, W. C., 422 Wesson, El Dorado 71730
 Warren, W. G., 625 Clear Lake, Blytheville 72315
 Wasson, Melvin K., 121 North 13, Arkadelphia 71923
 Watkins, A. R., 918 Marcom, Jonesboro 72401
 Watkins, Charlie, Route 1, Black Oak 72414
 Watson, Thurman, OBU, Arkadelphia 71923

- Watts, Thomas J., 850 Crestwood, Camden 71701
Weaver, Donald, Route 2, Manila 72442
Weaver, Dwight, 6711 Sheridan, Pine Bluff 71601
Webb, Gary, 711 West Central, Bentonville 72712
Webb, Perry F., 361 North Ridge Road, Little Rock 72207
Webb, Wylie, Route 2, Blytheville 72315
Weber, Edward, 6101 Young Road, Little Rock 72204
Wells, Dave, Route 3, Marianna 72360
Wells, Donald T., Box 1048, State College 72467
Wells, Herman, Route 1, Hardy 72542
Wharton, W. K., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
White, Arthur, Floral 72534
White, Hays, Jefferson 72079
White, O. V., Route 2, Shirley 72153
Whitley, Walter C., 7721 West 44, Little Rock 72204
Whitlow, S. A., 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
Wigger, Harry, Box 203, Bentonville 72712
Wiles, M. E., 405 High, Mountain Home 72653
Wiles, S. A., 705 East Mill, Malvern 72104
Wiley, G. W., Melbourne 72556
Wilhelm, Paul E., Box 166, Ozark 72949
Wilkins, Charles F., 5018 Woodlawn, Little Rock 72205
Willhite, Leon, 2508 Forrest Home Road, Jonesboro 72401
Williams, Don R., Box 126, Warren 71671
Williams, H. E., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Williams, John, 219 North Center, West Memphis 72301
Williams, Lester M., Route 1, El Dorado 71730
Williams, Luther, Riverdale 72377
Wilsey, Alvin, Huntington 72940
Wilsford, Harry P., 811 East Elgin, Siloam Springs 72761
Wilson, J. W., Waldron 72958
Wolber, Vester E., Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923
Wood, Carroll D., 500 Wood, Monticello 71655
Wood, Wayne, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Wood, Wendell, 5309 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71601
Woodell, William R., 203 West Gee, Prescott 71857
Woodson, William E., Box 8, Mt. Ida 71957
Wright, Henry, McCrory 72101
Wright, R. C., 1608 West Grand, Hot Springs 71901
Yancey, Alonzo, Charleston 72933
Young, Herman, Fair Oaks 72397
Young, J. T., Felsenthal 71741
Yount, O. D., Floral 72534

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC

(As reported to us by the association clerk. Also included are other church employees such as associate pastor, youth directors, etc.)

- Alexander, Max, Box 4064 PH,
North Little Rock 72116
Atkinson, Michael, 1919 West 19,
Little Rock 72202
Bailey, Earl, Box 798, Magnolia
71753
Baker, E. Amon, 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
Baker, George I., 923 Brook-
wood, El Dorado 71730
Ballard, Jack, 133 Rosewood,
Trumann 72472
Batchelor, Pat, 2708 Jefferson,
Little Rock 72204
Baw, John, 1215 West 43, North
Little Rock 72118
Beltz, Robert C., 1305 Hester,
Jonesboro 72401
Biggs, Harold, 312 Meyer Drive,
Van Buren 72956
Bishop, Gerald, Route 1, Win-
slow 72959
Bone, Gayle, 4th and Garland,
Hot Springs 71901
Bowen, Mrs. Ralph, 1000 Bishop,
Little Rock 72202
Boyett, L. D., 6708 Forbing
Road, Little Rock 72204
Brasher, Malcolm, P. O.
Box 4394 Asher Sta., Little
Rock 72204
Bridges, Tommy, Box 677, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
Bull, Raymond, 4317 Baseline,
Little Rock 72206
Burbank, Russ, OBU Box 1003,
Arkadelphia 71924
Bush, Alton, Glenwood 71943
Capel, Jimmie, 327 North 5th,
Arkadelphia 71923
Carr, Richard, Box 432, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
Carpenter, Verne E., 211 West
Radford, Hamburg 71646
Carroll, James, Route 7,
Box 777, Pine Bluff 71601
Cash, Clinton, 605 Hoover, Mal-
vern 72104
Cauthron, John, 520 Orleans,
Texarkana 75501
Cowling, Jack, 1223 Parker,
North Little Rock 72114
Crosby, E. L. Jr., First Baptist
Church, Warren 71671
Crosby, Willis, 1508 South
Grant, Little Rock 72204
Davis, James, Box 96,
Fayetteville 72701
Davis, Kenneth, Route 3,
Box 473A, Little Rock 72205
Davis, Val, 10519 West 12,
Little Rock 72205
Dees, Frank L., 712 South 18,
Fort Smith 72901
Denney, Ralph, 4625 South 24,
Fort Smith 72901
Dickson, Larry Neal, Box 89,
Smackover 71762
Duffer, Jerry R., College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
Duke, George, Briggsville 72828
Elam, Fred, 449 St. Louis, Bates-
ville 72501
Ellen, Adair, 520 North Street,
Paragould 72450
Emery, C. R., Route 6, North
Little Rock 72118
Evans, Van H., 109 Stroud, El
Dorado 71730
Feese, Bob, 1700 W. Huntsville,
Springdale 72764
Ferguson, Billy, 203 Westwood,
West Helena 72390
Fischer, Dwayne W., 901 West
23, Pine Bluff 71601
Fletcher, Bob, 9701 West
Markham, Little Rock 72205
Floyd, Leslie, Alexander 72002
Frizzell, Bob, England 72046
Gardner, John III, Box 356,
Siloam Springs 72761
Gennings, Marlin, Box 1026,
Jonesboro 72401

- Grimes, Winfred E. Jr., 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076
- Halbert, Bill, Box 96, Fayetteville 72701
- Ham, Richard, Sixth & Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Hansard, Bill, 308 East Aggie, Jonesboro 72401
- Harwell, Eleanor A., Room 312, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Hatzfeld, Robert D., 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Haynes, Ed, 4015 West 13, Little Rock 72204
- Helms, Fred W., 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Hitchcock, Thurman, First Baptist Church, Conway 72032
- Holiman, C. J. Jr., 701 Main, Crossett 71635
- Holland, Willard, 109 Terryland Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Holley, Robert, First Baptist Church, West Memphis 72301
- Hughes, Charles, 1706 West Arch Avenue, Searcy 72143
- Huling, Jerry, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
- Humphrey, Mrs. J. E., Room 315, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- Humphrey, James, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72901
- Jackson, Delmar, 1800 Summers, Hot Springs 71901
- Johnson, Franklin, 2003 West 28, Pine Bluff 71601
- Johnson, James B., Box 554, Blytheville 72315
- Johnson, Joe, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202
- Johnson, Richard, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
- Johnson, Scott, 4023 Shackelford Rd., Little Rock 72204
- Jones, Billy, First Baptist Church, Marmaduke 72443
- Jones, Jack, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202
- Jones, Marvin, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- Kelly, M. O., 1320 West 9, North Little Rock 72114
- Lawrence, Archie, First Baptist Church, Malvern 72104
- Lewis, Gerald, 914 East Forrest, Wynne 72396
- Lindsey, W. Haskell, 701 South West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
- Lingenfelter, Harold, 1200 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202
- Long, Thomas, Box 643, OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Lloyd, Richard, First Baptist Church, Corning 72422
- Maloch, James, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- Maple, Dick, North 40 at Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- Mason, Lester A., Box 33, Springdale 72764
- Mayo, Charles, First Baptist Church, Benton 72015
- Miller, Jay, 600 West Sullenger, Malvern 72104
- Miller, Loren G., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- Miller, Lowell, Route 1, Box 347F, Mabelvale 72103
- Moore, David, 9012 Chicot Road, Little Rock 72204
- Moran, Eugene, 1900 Tyner Road, Little Rock 72206
- Mulkey, Hoyt A., Room 312, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
- McGraw, Bill, North 13 and Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- McKee, Robert, Box 4064 PH, North Little Rock 72116
- McMillan, Archie Y., 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- McNair, Bill, 1101 South 16, Fort Smith 72903
- Nelson, Arthur, 919 South Main, Mountain Home 72653
- Parker, Paul, 208 West Vandervoort, De Queen 71832
- Patterson, Mrs. W. H., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Pearson, F. Faye, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Peoples, Nual, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72901
- Pilcher, Mrs. Robert, 2708 Crouchwood, Little Rock 72207

- Plummer, Larry, 2611 North 50,
Fort Smith 72901
- Powell, Robert L., 305 West
Circle Drive, Russellville
72801
- Pritchard, Douglas, 200 East
Waterman, Dumas 71639
- Ratley, Morris W., Box 263 Levy
Station, North Little Rock
72118
- Ratton, Pat, 16th and Hickory,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Reichen, James E., 3604 West
12, Little Rock 72204
- Reinhardt, K. S. Jr., 1221 Wat-
kins, Conway 72032
- Roberts, R. D., 200 North Mis-
souri, West Memphis 72301
- Royce, J. F., 8 Barbara Drive,
Little Rock 72204
- Sample, Malcolm, 277 North
Street, SW, Camden 71701
- Sanders, Paul, 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Sanford, Dan, College City, Wal-
nut Ridge 72476
- Setliffe, Andrew, North 40 at
Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- Sewell, Charles A., 4th and
Poplar, North Little Rock
72114
- Shambarger, Mrs. Jake, College
City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Sims, Carbon W., 16th and
Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601
- Sims, Lewis, Box 31, OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Siress, Billy N., 2200 Kavan-
augh, Little Rock 72205
- Sivils, Robert, 611 South East
Street, Benton 72015
- Slade, Joe M., 2200 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock 72205
- Smith, Richard D., 2309 Poplar,
Pine Bluff 71601
- Sparler, E. L., First Baptist
Church, Fordyce 71742
- Spann, C. Edward, 2200
Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Spillyards, Charles, 2424 West
25, Pine Bluff 71601
- Stair, R. E., Box 491, OBU, Ar-
kadelphia 71924
- Stanley, Les, Box 1234, Jones-
boro 72401
- Stevenson, George, Box 1045,
OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
- Stewart, Glynn, Box 285 OBU,
Arkadelphia 71924
- Stroud, Bill, First Baptist
Church, Star City 71667
- Sullivan, Mrs. R. L., 614
Claremont, North Little Rock
72116
- Swain, Jeral, College City,
Walnut Ridge 72476
- Tanner, Bill, Route 2, Piggott
72454
- Tate, David M. Jr., 348 Washing-
ton, NW, Camden 71701
- Taylor, Bill, North 13 and
Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- Vernon, Harold, Box 733,
Texarkana 75501
- Vinson, Bob, Route 6, Box 199,
North Little Rock 72118
- White, C. S., 5401 Lakeview,
North Little Rock 72116
- Whitlow, Sam, 2505 Nevada,
El Dorado 71730
- Wilfong, Mrs. Leslie, 1000
Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Wilmoth, Homer, First Baptist
Church, Rogers 72756
- Wright, Charles W., 102 North
25, Arkadelphia 71923
- Wright, Don, Box 96, Fayette-
ville 72701
- Yeldell, Adrian, 6800 West 32,
Little Rock 72204
- Young, Morris E., 222 East 8,
Little Rock 72202

1966 ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY

Arkansas Valley

Missionary	Carl E. Fawcett, Box 2503, West Helena 72392
Moderator	Lendol Jackson, 553 Old Dominion, West Helena 72392
Vice Moderator	Charlie Belknap, Elaine 72333
Clerk	Charles Caery, Route 2, Elaine 72333
Treasurer	B. A. Sugg, 929 Beech, Helena 72342
Annual Meeting	October 11-12, West Helena, Second

Ashley County

Missionary	Carroll Evans, Box 786, Crossett 71635
Moderator	Vaughn Denton, Route 2 Box 165, Crossett 71635
Vice Moderator	Mrs. Bobby Ferguson, 401 West Jefferson, Hamburg 71646
Clerk	Jesse Braswell, Route 2 Box 24, Crossett 71635
Treasurer	October 10-11, Corinth
Annual Meeting	

Bartholomew

Missionary	Don Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671
Moderator	Harold Brewer, West Pine & Arch, Warren 71671
Vice Moderator	James T. Draper, 306 South Main, Warren 71671
Clerk	Eddie Elrod, Route 3 Box 61A, Monticello 71655
Treasurer	Don R. Williams, Box 126, Warren 71671
Annual Meeting	October 20, Warren, First

Benton County

Missionary	Harry Wigger, Box 203, Bentonville 72712
Moderator	Roy G. Law, First Baptist Church, Pea Ridge 72751
Vice Moderator	Jack Lawson, Route 1, Siloam Springs 72761
Clerk	Gene Box, Box 276, Gravette 72736
Treasurer	John B. Stephen, Gravette 72736
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, Highfill

Big Creek

Missionary	Homer M. Robertson, Box 295, Melbourne 72556
Moderator	Duane Flood, Lanton, Missouri 65533
Vice Moderator	Carroll Fowler, Hardy 72542
Clerk-Treasurer	Clarence Talburt, Viola 72583
Annual Meeting	October 6, Salem, evening
	October 7, Salem, day

Black River

Missionary Cecil Guthrie, Box 46, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Moderator James H. Fitzgerald, 412 State, Newport 72112
 Vice Moderator Curtis Pennington, P. O. Drawer E, Tuckerman 72473
 Clerk J. E. Parrott, Tuckerman, 72473
 Treasurer Gerald Cooper, Box 375, Hoxie 72433
 Annual Meeting October 10, Spring Lake, 3 p.m.
 October 11, Smithville, 3 p.m.

Boone & Newton

Missionary Dennis James, Box 203, Harrison 72601
 Moderator Charles Taylor, Box 25, Bellefonte 72614
 Vice Moderator Roy McLeod, Route 6, Harrison 72601
 Clerk Clarence Hunt, Route 6, Harrison 72601
 Treasurer G. D. Magness, 420 West Ridge, Harrison 72601
 Annual Meeting October 21, New Hope

Buckner

Missionary Ford F. Gauntt, Box 6, Huntington 72940
 Moderator Porter Black, Route 1, Box 216, Mansfield 72944
 Vice Moderator E. B. Lancaster, Mansfield 72944
 Clerk Clyde Stevens, Mansfield 72944
 Treasurer G. W. Henderson, Waldron 72958
 Annual Meeting October 13-14, West Hartford

Buckville

Missionary —
 Moderator C. R. Hulsey, Mountain Valley Route, Hot Springs 71901
 Vice Moderator Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
 Clerk-Treasurer Mrs. Joe Anderson, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
 Annual Meeting September 24-25, Cedar Glade

Caddo River

Missionary William E. Woodson, Box 8, Mt Ida 71957
 Moderator Jimmy Watson, Amity 71921
 Vice Moderator Don Travis, Mt. Ida 71957
 Clerk William E. Woodson, Box 8, Mt. Ida 71957
 Treasurer Mrs. Grace Kennedy, Mt. Ida 71957
 Annual Meeting October 13-14, Oden, First

Calvary

Missionary W. M. Burnett, 308 West Race, Searcy
72143
Moderator W. W. Dishongh, 108 Maryella Drive,
Searcy 72143
Vice Moderator —
Clerk J. W. Royal, Judsonia 72081
Treasurer B. C. Huddleston, Box 77, Searcy 72143
Annual Meeting October 10, Kensett, First, evening
October 11, Kensett, First, afternoon and
evening

Carey

Missionary Enon Boyette, 710 West 2, Fordyce 71742
Moderator Homer Haltom, Box 164, Bearden 71720
Vice Moderator Perry Blount, Box 187, Sparkman 71763
Clerk-Treasurer A. P. Elliff, 607 West 2nd, Fordyce 71742
Annual Meeting October 11, New Hope

Caroline

Missionary J. M. James, Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Moderator Eugene Ryan, Lonoke 72086
Vice Moderator Milburn Hill, Austin 72007
Clerk W. F. Pannell, Box 411, Coy 72037
Treasurer John Whitlow, Hazen 72064
Annual Meeting October 11, Cabot

Carroll County

Missionary —
Moderator Sardis Bever, Box 338, Green Forest 72638
Vice Moderator Herman Balentine, Grandview 72637
Clerk Ed McDonald III, Box 7, Berryville 72616
Treasurer Mr. C. V. Summers, Route 5, Berryville
72616
Annual Meeting October 17, 18, 19, (evenings), Rock
Springs

Centennial

Missionary —
Moderator Harold Taylor, 209 West Huron, Stuttgart
72160
Vice Moderator Webster Hillman, Almyra 72003
Clerk Mrs. L. E. Ross, Jr., Box 489, DeWitt
72042
Treasurer Fremont Ferguson, Box 609, DeWitt 72042
Annual Meeting October 11, Stuttgart, Southside

Central

Missionary Hugh Owen, 1013 East Willow, Malvern 72164
 Moderator Garland Morrison, 624 Benton, Hot Springs 71901
 Vice Moderator Homer Shirley, 817 West Young, Malvern 72104
 Clerk S. A. Wiles, 703 East Mill, Malvern 72104
 Treasurer E. A. Galloway, Box 332, Malvern 72104
 Annual Meeting October 13, Malvern, Third Church

Clear Creek

Missionary Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
 Moderator George W. Domesere, Route 1, Van Buren 72956
 Vice Moderator Carroll Caldwell, First Baptist Church, Clarksville 72830
 Clerk Paul E. Wilhelm, Box 166, Ozark 72949
 Treasurer Faber L. Tyler, Ozark 72949
 Annual Meeting October 11, Clarksville, First

Concord

Missionary Jay W. C. Moore, Box 757, Fort Smith 72901
 Moderator Henry Evans, 4100 Marshall, Fort Smith 72904
 Vice Moderator Lonnie Lasater, Box 668, Greenwood 72936
 Clerk Orville Haley, 3416 Santa Fe, Fort Smith 72904
 Treasurer Harry Wilson, 4021 Ridgeway Drive, Fort Smith 72901
 Annual Meeting October 6, Spradling, Fort Smith
 October 7, Charleston, First

Conway-Perry

Missionary Ray Cowart, Box 117, Perryville 72126
 Moderator Loy W. Garner, Perryville 72126
 Vice Moderator Neil Edmonson, Bigelow 72016
 Clerk Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Box 26, Perryville 72126
 Treasurer Mrs. Johnnie Bailey, Route 2, Perryville 72126
 Annual Meeting October 20-21, Harmony Church, Route 2, Perryville

Current River

Missionary J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
 Moderator Forrest Bynum, Route 1, Pocahontas 72455
 First Vice Moderator Marion Berry, Reyno 72462
 Second Vice Moderator Grover Blankenship, Success 72470
 Clerk J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
 Treasurer Mr. Earl Fitzgerald, 807 Polk, Corning 72422
 Annual Meeting October 10, Ravenden Springs
 October 11, Moark

Dardanelle-Russellville

Missionary	—
Moderator	Anton C. Uth, First Baptist Church, Dardanelle 72834
Vice Moderator	Henry Davenport, Church Street, Atkins 72823
Clerk	Clifford E. Russell, Box 127, Ola 72853
Treasurer	Tom Brown, Dardanelle 72834
Annual Meeting	October 13-14, Russellville, Fair Park

Delta

Missionary	Noel Barlow, Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	M. H. Howie, Montrose 71658
Vice Moderator	L. C. Hoff, Box 70, Eudora 71640
Clerk	Mason Craig, Box 133, McGehee 71654
Treasurer	Z. B. Wheat, Dermott 71638
Annual Meeting	October 20, Shiloh

Faulkner County

Missionary	Allen McCurry, 417 Hereford, Conway 72032
Moderator	R. F. Weeks, Route 4, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	Jack Bean, Route 3, Conway 72032
Clerk	Horace Boyd, Box 104, Mt. Vernon 72111
Treasurer	John Evans, Route 3, Conway 72032
Annual Meeting	October 7-8, Beryl Church

Gainesville

Missionary	J. Russell Duffer, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Moderator	Edgar Griffin, Pollard 72456
Vice Moderator	Kenneth Threet, 161 South 6, Piggott 72454
Clerk	Lawrence E. Green, 210 East 2nd, Rector 72461
Treasurer	Mrs. Tom Hill, St. Francis 72464
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, Piggott, First

Greene County

Missionary	Theo T. James, Box 337, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Guin Renshaw, Marmaduke 72443
Vice Moderator	Marvin May, 605 West Mueller, Paragould 72450
Second Vice Mod.	Sammy Stewart, Route 3, Paragould 72450
Clerk	Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 West Thompson, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	Mr. Charles Northen, 714 West Thompson, Paragould 72450
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, Paragould, First

Harmony

Missionary	Amos Greer, 1124 West 29, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Tal Bonham, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
First Vice Mod.	L. H. Coleman, 16th and Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601
Second Vice Mod.	J. W. Whitley, Malcomb & Haley, Pine Bluff 71601
Clerk	E. A. Richmond, Route 7 Box 207, Pine Bluff 71601
Treasurer	Don C. Warren, 619 Linden, Pine Bluff 71601
Annual Meeting	October 24-25, Centennial, Pine Bluff

Hope

Missionary	M. T. McGregor, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
Moderator	Roy V. Cook, 1404 Hays, Texarkana 75501
Vice Moderator	Don Dilday, Stamps 71860
Clerk	Joel Harris, 334 Fielden, Texarkana, Tex- as 75501
Treasurer	Mr. Melvin C. Thrash, P.O. Box 618, Hope 71801
Annual Meeting	October 20, Texarkana, Immanuel

Independence

Missionary	J. Everett Sneed, Box 112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	T. R. Coulter Jr., 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501
Vice Moderator	Paul Huskey, Box 53, Desha 72527
Clerk	L. E. Brown, Moorefield 72558
Treasurer	G. D. Purcelley Sr., Route 3 Box 151, Batesville 72501
Annual Meeting	October 10 - Desha; 11-Floral; 13-First

Liberty

Missionary	Conway Sawyers, 312 East Spring, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	Kenneth R. Everett, Route 4 Box 312, El Dorado 71730
Vice Moderator	Tom Bray, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
Clerk	Harold Wilson, 1313 Texas, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	Conway Sawyers, 312 East Spring, El Dorado 71730
Annual Meeting	October 10, Camden, Temple October 11, El Dorado, Second

Little Red River

Missionary	Robert N. Holland, Route 2 Box 82D, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	John Eason, Route 3, Quitman 72131
Vice Moderator	Ted Cook, 905 Quitman, Heber Springs 72543
Clerk	Mr. Lyndle Brackett, Concord 72523
Treasurer	Buddy Tapley, Route 1, Heber Springs 72543
Annual Meeting	October 10-11-12, Palestine

Little River

Missionary	James H. Dean, Box 188, Nashville 71852
Moderator	Russell Armer, Horatio 71842
Vice Moderator	Curtis Zachry, Ben Lomond 71823
Clerk	Herb Shreve, Box 3 Box 775, DeQueen 71832
Treasurer	Mr. Gene Arrington, Nashville 71852
Annual Meeting	October 10, Lockesburg October 11, DeQueen, Kern Heights

Mississippi County

Missionary	John D. Gearing, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	John Lamb, 1601 West Chickasawba, Blytheville 72315
Vice Moderator	E. Anderson Boyer, 608 West Washington, Osceola 72370
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Cable, Route 4, Blytheville 72315
Asst. Clerk-Treas.	James McDaniel, Route 1, Tyronza 72386
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, Leachville, First

Mt. Zion

Missionary	Carl Bunch, 920 West Washington, Jones- boro 72401
Moderator	James Sanders, Monette 72447
Vice Moderator	Harold B. Ray, 413 Stephens, Jonesboro 72403
Clerk	Carl White, Box 165, Cash 72421
Treasurer	Mr. L. D. Walker, Nettleton Station, Jonesboro 72401
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, Lake City, First

North Pulaski

Missionary —
 Moderator J. C. Myers, 4th and Poplar, North Little Rock 72114
 Vice Moderator Jack Livingston, Route 3 Box 310, North Little Rock 72116
 Clerk Mrs. Betty Welch, 206 Fairway, North Little Rock 72116
 Treasurer Mrs. T. A. Spencer Jr., Box 5496, North Little Rock 72115
 Historian W. B. O'Neal, Route 3 Box 391, North Little Rock 72116
 Annual Meeting October 10-11, North Little Rock, Central

Ouachita

Missionary A. G. Escott, Box 468, Mena 71953
 Moderator W. T. Byrum, Box 444, Mena 71953
 Vice Moderator Emmett Sherman, 905 Third, Mena 71953
 Clerk A. G. Escott, Box 468, Mena 71953
 Treasurer Claud Haynes, Box 127, Mena 71953
 Annual Meeting October 10, Vandervoort
 October 11, Board Camp

Pulaski County

Missionary R. V. Haygood, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Moderator Horace Grigson, Jr., 507 North Polk, Little Rock 72205
 Vice Moderator
 Clerk Mrs. Earl Humbard, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Treasurer W. Dawson King, 401 West Capitol, Little Rock 72201
 Annual Meeting October 17-18, Little Rock, Hebron Church

Red River

Missionary Charles D. Conner, 1800 Sylvia, Arkadelphia 71923
 Moderator Tommy Robertson, 609 Crayton, Gurdon 71743
 Vice Moderator D. D. Smothers, 350 Main, Prescott 71857
 Clerk Mr. Tommy Bridges, OBU Box 677, Arkadelphia 71923
 Treasurer Mr. Charles Kindred, Route 1 Box 24, Arkadelphia 71923
 Annual Meeting October 13, Boughton Church, Prescott

Rocky Bayou

Missionary	Homer M. Robertson, Box 295, Melbourne 72556
Moderator	Mr. John E. Miller, Melbourne 72556
Vice Moderator	Clift Hutchins, Box 666 OBU, Arkadelphia 71924
Clerk	Shaw Griffin, Sage 72573
Treasurer	Charles Cheatham, Melbourne 72556
Annual Meeting	October 13, Ash Flat (evening) October 14, Melbourne (evening)

Stone-Van Buren-Searcy

Missionary	J. D. Seymour, Box 425, Leslie 72645
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	Homer Allred, Box 404, Leslie 72645
Clerk	Homer Allred, Box 404, Leslie 72645
Treasurer	Roy Mabry, Box 444, Leslie 72645
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, Clinton, First

Tri-County

Missionary	E. E. Boone, 1018 East Poplar, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Harold D. Sadler, Box 472, Wynne 72396
Vice Moderator	W. Clyde Hankins, 507 North Rosser, For- rest City 72335
Clerk	Edgar Harvey, Box 334, Forrest City 72335
Treasurer	Ed McDonald, 319 Murray, Forrest City 72335
Annual Meeting	October 10-11, West Memphis, Ingram Blvd.

Trinity

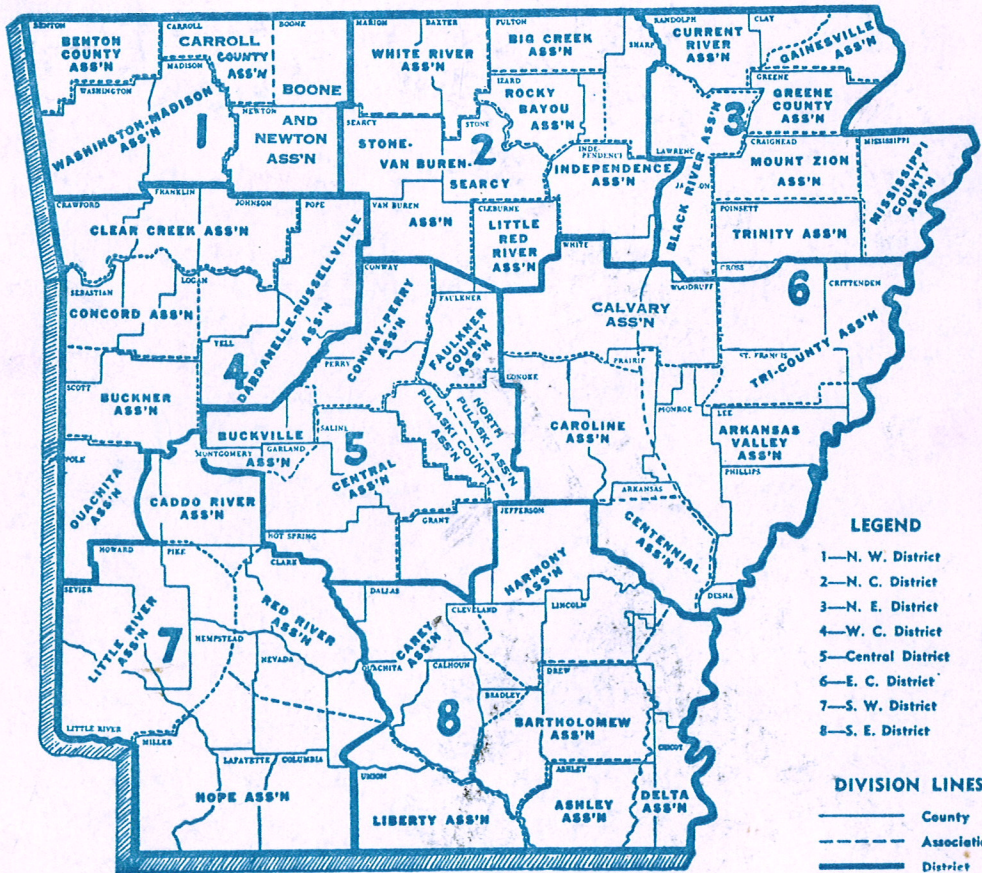
Missionary	L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto 72354
Moderator	Jack P. Pollard, 101 Parkview Drive, Trumann 72472
Vice Moderator	Curtis Downs, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
Clerk	L. D. Eppinette, Box 344, Lepanto 72354
Treasurer	Dudley R. Terry, Tyronza 72386
Annual Meeting	October 17-18, Trumann, First

Washington-Madison

Missionary	Alexander Best, Box 299, Fayetteville 72702
Moderator	Mr. Kenneth Bradley, Winslow 72959
Vice Moderator	Earl Skaggs, Route 1, Springdale 72764
Clerk	Paul Wheelus, Box 513, Springdale 72764
Treasurer	Jack Taylor, Box 459, Fayetteville 72702
Annual Meeting	October 13-14, Fayetteville, First

White River

Missionary	S. D. Hacker, Box 219, Flippin 72634
Moderator	Howard King, Box 229, Flippin 72634
Vice Moderator	John Finn, Cotter 72626
Clerk	Mr. Everett Wheeler, Box 203, Mountain Home 72653
Treasurer	Mrs. Ramona Pangle, Box 5, Flippin 72634
Annual Meeting	October 17, Yellville, First
	October 18, Cotter, First
	October 20, Mountain Home, First



Benton County Ass'n, Carroll County Ass'n, Boone, White River Ass'n, Big Creek Ass'n, Current River Ass'n, Gainesville Ass'n, Washington Madison Ass'n, Stone-Van Buren Ass'n, Rocky Bayou Ass'n, Independence Ass'n, Mount Zion Ass'n, Clear Creek Ass'n, Little Red River Ass'n, Trinity Ass'n, Concord Ass'n, Dismal Ass'n, Conway-Perry Ass'n, Faulkner County Ass'n, Calvary Ass'n, Tri-County Ass'n, Buckner Ass'n, Buckville Ass'n, Central Ass'n, Pulaski County Ass'n, North Ass'n, Caroline Ass'n, Arkansas Valley Ass'n, Ouachita Ass'n, Caddo River Ass'n, Central Ass'n, Grant Ass'n, Harmony Ass'n, Centennial Ass'n, Little River Ass'n, Red River Ass'n, Carey Ass'n, Bartholomew Ass'n, Hope Ass'n, Liberty Ass'n, Ashley Ass'n, Delta Ass'n.